

FEC
FORM 3

**REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For An Authorized Committee

RECEIVED
SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
PUBLIC RECORDS
15 APR 15 PM 2:37
Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

Schatz for Senate

ADDRESS (number and street) PO Box 3828

☐ Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Honolulu

HI

96812

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

3. IS THIS
REPORT

☒ NEW
(N)

OR

☐ AMENDED
(A)

STATE

DISTRICT

HI

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☒ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)

☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)

☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)

☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

☐ Primary (12P)

☐ General (12G)

☐ Runoff (12R)

☐ Convention (12C)

☐ Special (12S)

Election on

in the
State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

☐ General (30G)

☐ Runoff (30R)

☐ Special (30S)

☐ Termination Report (TER)

Election on

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

01/01/2015

through

03/31/2015

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Judith Zamore

Signature of Treasurer

Judith Zamore

Date

4/15/15

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the Penalties of 2 U.S.C. 437g.

Office
Use
Only

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 02/2003)

SUMMARY PAGE

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

of Receipts and Disbursements

PAGE 2 / 278

Write or Type Committee Name

Schatz for Senate

Report Covering the Period:

From:

1/1/2015

To:

3/31/2015

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	\$784,219.29	\$1,178,489.59
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	\$3,420.34	\$3,521.34
(c) Net Contribution (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	\$780,798.95	\$1,174,968.25
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	\$201,550.60	\$269,019.40
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	\$13,804.57	\$14,866.57
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	\$187,746.03	\$254,152.83
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	\$1,548,045.86	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	\$0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	\$0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

PAGE 3 / 278

Write or Type Committee Name

Schatz for Senate

Report Covering the Period:

From:

1/1/2015

To:

3/31/2015

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	\$553,985.00	\$904,386.50
(ii) Unitemized	\$25,542.03	\$32,710.83
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals	\$579,527.03	\$937,097.33
(b) Political Party Committees	\$0.00	\$0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	\$204,692.26	\$241,392.26
(d) The Candidate	\$0.00	\$0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))	\$784,219.29	\$1,178,489.59
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	\$2,615.00	\$2,615.00
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	\$0.00	\$0.00
(b) All Other Loans	\$0.00	\$0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))	\$0.00	\$0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	\$13,804.57	\$14,866.57
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	\$0.00	\$0.00
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)	\$800,638.86	\$1,195,971.16

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

PAGE 4 / 278

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES _____	\$201,550.60	\$269,019.40
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES _____	\$0.00	\$0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate _____	\$0.00	\$0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans _____	\$0.00	\$0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)) _____	\$0.00	\$0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees _____	\$3,420.34	\$3,521.34
(b) Political Party Committees _____	\$0.00	\$0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) _____	\$0.00	\$0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)) _____	\$3,420.34	\$3,521.34
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS _____	\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) _____	\$206,470.94	\$274,040.74

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD _____	\$953,877.94
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3) _____	\$800,638.86
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24) _____	\$1,754,516.80
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22) _____	\$206,470.94
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25) _____	\$1,548,045.86

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 5 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Scott Barber			Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 7143 Makaa St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJE00
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-3104	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Hawaii Telecom		Occupation COO	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rick Ornellas			Date of Receipt 02/27/2015
Mailing Address 806 Kauai St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKP800
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-1378	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer HBC Management Services, Inc.		Occupation Security Program Manager	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randolph G. Moore			Date of Receipt 03/28/2015
Mailing Address 2445 Makiki Heights Dr Apt A			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNED10
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2538	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129587

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 6 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Gates		Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 1334 Wawe Pl		Transaction Id: VN8EMDN3750
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96818-1942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marc C. Tilker		Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 311 Pacific St		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMW560
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-5089
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$4,000.00
Name of Employer Marathon Group	Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marc C. Tilker		Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 311 Pacific St		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMW578
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-5089
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$1,300.00
Name of Employer Marathon Group	Occupation President	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,000.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		\$5,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

15020129588

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 7 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marc C. Tilker			Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 311 Pacific St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMW594
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-5089	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,300.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Marathon Group		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,000.00	

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara Duehn			Date of Receipt 03/24/2015
Mailing Address 2200 Wilson Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHF90
City Arlington	State TX	Zip Code 76011-3226	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$15.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$225.00	

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 03/29/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHF90E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$15.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. Field	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$15.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129589

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 8 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Loeb			Date of Receipt 03/21/2015
Mailing Address 2000 Fairview Ave E			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMT4B0
City Seattle	State WA	Zip Code 98102-3555	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Alaska Distributors Co.		Occupation President & CEO	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) J. George Hetherington			Date of Receipt 03/13/2015
Mailing Address 1104 Kealaolu Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMNBEO
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-5419	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Torkildson, Katz, Moore, Hetherington		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Salt River Pima Maricopa Indian Community			Date of Receipt 01/26/2015
Mailing Address 10005 E Osborn Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDJM3EO
City Scottsdale	State AZ	Zip Code 85256-4019	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129590

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 9 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jerry S. Moss			Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 1414 6th St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDN26F0
City Santa Monica	State CA	Zip Code 90401-2510	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer A & M Records		Occupation Co-Founder	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jerry S. Moss			Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 1414 6th St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDN26G8
City Santa Monica	State CA	Zip Code 90401-2510	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,300.00 [MEMO ITEM]
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer A & M Records		Occupation Co-Founder	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jerry S. Moss			Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 1414 6th St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDN26H6
City Santa Monica	State CA	Zip Code 90401-2510	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,300.00 [MEMO ITEM]
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer A & M Records		Occupation Co-Founder	
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 10 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Beal			Date of Receipt 03/16/2015
Mailing Address 177 Milk St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMPAH0
City Boston	State MA	Zip Code 02109-3404	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Beal Companies		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George Cooper			Date of Receipt 02/24/2015
Mailing Address 4801 Essex Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKN7J0
City Chevy Chase	State MD	Zip Code 20815-5547	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Forbes Tate		Occupation Government Relations	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Ward			Date of Receipt 02/25/2015
Mailing Address 2909 N Harrison St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKN6J0
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22207-1556	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer VH Strategies		Occupation Government Relations	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129592

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 11 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Goto			Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 876 Curtis St Apt 2802			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJEK0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-5160	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer United Fishing Agency Ltd.	Occupation Executive Assistant		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allen Murabayashi			Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 25 N Moore St Apt 5B			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKHAM0
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10013-2461	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Consultant		
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Barnes			Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 525 W 22nd St Apt 2F			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMWEM0
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10011-1115	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,400.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Tricadia Capital	Occupation Asset Management		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,700.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$8,900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129593

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 12 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Barnes		Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 525 W 22nd St Apt 2F		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMWEN8
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10011-1115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,700.00
Name of Employer Tricadia Capital	Occupation Asset Management	[MEMO ITEM] Reattributed to Lisa Underwood
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,700.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lisa Underwood		Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 423 Munger Ln		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMWEQ4
City Bethlehem	State CT	Zip Code 06751-1108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Investor	[MEMO ITEM] Reattributed from Michael Barnes
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,700.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruth Glotzer		Date of Receipt 02/28/2015
Mailing Address 70 Greylock Rd		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMD1N0
City West Newton	State MA	Zip Code 02465-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$260.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$25.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129594

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 13 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$44,656.53

Date of Receipt

03/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMD1N0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sumner P. Erdman

Mailing Address

933 HC 1 Box

City

Kula

State

HI

Zip Code

96790-9302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Ulupalakua Ranch

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

02/03/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDJZ2N0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sumner P. Erdman

Mailing Address

933 HC 1 Box

City

Kula

State

HI

Zip Code

96790-9302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Ulupalakua Ranch

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

02/03/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDJZ2P8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 14 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sumner P. Erdman			Date of Receipt 02/03/2015
Mailing Address 933 HC 1 Box			Transaction Id: VN8EMDJZ2Q6
City Kula	State HI	Zip Code 96790-9302	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Ulupalakua Ranch		Occupation President	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bradley H. Cooper			Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 485 Devon Park Dr Ste 109			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMW6N0
City Wayne	State PA	Zip Code 19087-1840	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer The Hana Group, Inc.		Occupation COO	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Fisher			Date of Receipt 03/05/2015
Mailing Address 841 Bishop St Ste 1160			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMP0P0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-3915	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer The Hana Group		Occupation President	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129596

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 15 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$44,656.53

Date of Receipt

03/08/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMP0P0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marc Sierra

Mailing Address

256 Vale Dr

City

Saint Augustine

State

FL

Zip Code

32095-4832

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Lend Lease Public Partnerships LLC

Occupation

Managing Director

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/20/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJERO

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan H. Arizumi

Mailing Address

422 Akoakoa Pl

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-3908

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

First Hawaiian Bank

Occupation

Chief Risk Officer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/20/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJERO

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

15020129597

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 16 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kelly T. King			Date of Receipt 03/30/2015
Mailing Address 72 Kalola Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPNR0
City Kihei	State HI	Zip Code 96753-9066	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Pacific Biodiesel		Occupation Vice President	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$350.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPNR0E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barry LaSala			Date of Receipt 01/13/2015
Mailing Address 5246 Loughboro Rd NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMDJFDS0
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20016-2634	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Elmendorf Ryan		Occupation Government Affairs	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129598

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 17 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Woodruff Soldner			Date of Receipt 03/03/2015
Mailing Address 737 Bishop St Ste 1740			Transaction Id: VN8EMDME1SO
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-3280	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Leavitt Yamane and Soldner		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Greg H. Hiyakumoto			Date of Receipt 01/01/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 2930			Transaction Id: VN8EMDJ1KT0
City Aiea	State HI	Zip Code 96701-8430	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer R.M. Towill Corporation		Occupation Civil Engineer	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 01/04/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDJ1KT0E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129599

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 18 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruth Glotzer			Date of Receipt 03/05/2015
Mailing Address 70 Greylock Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMP0T0
City West Newton	State MA	Zip Code 02465-2704	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$325.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 03/08/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMP0T0E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amy Adrian			Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 600 Queen St Apt 4104			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJDV0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-5184	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Hawaii Telecom	Occupation VP Customer Service		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$525.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129600

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 19 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Rawlins

Mailing Address

841 Bishop St 1160

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3908

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hana Industries

Occupation

Project Management

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/27/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDKP7V0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glenn Lurie

Mailing Address

1061 Stovall Blvd NE

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30319-1220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

AT&T

Occupation

President and CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/13/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDKB2W0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernie Robinson

Mailing Address

408 A St SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-3807

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Livingston Group, LLC

Occupation

Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/23/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJQW0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

15020129601

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 20 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrew Fields			Date of Receipt 02/10/2015
Mailing Address 5914 Wellesley Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKA2X0
City Pittsburgh	State PA	Zip Code 15206-2140	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Mercury Strategies		Occupation Principal	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Caulfield			Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 961 Ikena Cir			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJFX0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2555	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer First Hawaiian Bank		Occupation Vice Chairman	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Youngjoon Kim			Date of Receipt 03/25/2015
Mailing Address 12372 Euclid St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDN1KX0
City Garden Grove	State CA	Zip Code 92840-3308	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,400.00
Name of Employer Youngjoon Kim, DDS, Inc.		Occupation Dentist	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,400.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$6,900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129602

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 21 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Youngjoon Kim			Date of Receipt 03/25/2015
Mailing Address 12372 Euclid St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDN1M38
City Garden Grove	State CA	Zip Code 92840-3308	Amount of Each Receipt this Period - \$2,700.00 [MEMO ITEM]
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Youngjoon Kim, DDS, Inc.		Occupation Dentist	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,400.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Youngjoon Kim			Date of Receipt 03/25/2015
Mailing Address 12372 Euclid St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDN1M46
City Garden Grove	State CA	Zip Code 92840-3308	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00 [MEMO ITEM]
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Youngjoon Kim, DDS, Inc.		Occupation Dentist	
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,400.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Benjamin J. Etscheid			Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 516 N Edgewood Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMS2X0
City La Grange Park	State IL	Zip Code 60526-5510	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,400.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Brook Hollow Capital, LLC		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,400.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129603

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 22 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Benjamin J. Etscheid

Mailing Address

516 N Edgewood Ave

City

La Grange Park

State

IL

Zip Code

60526-5510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Brook Hollow Capital, LLC

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,400.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMS2Z6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Benjamin J. Etscheid

Mailing Address

516 N Edgewood Ave

City

La Grange Park

State

IL

Zip Code

60526-5510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Brook Hollow Capital, LLC

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,400.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMS304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Antonio Richardson

Mailing Address

PO Box 15203

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96830-5203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Collectible Store

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$570.00

Date of Receipt

03/27/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHGX0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 23 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 03/29/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHGXE
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles D. Goodman		Date of Receipt 03/29/2015
Mailing Address 1725 Grand View Dr		Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHXX0
City Berkeley	State CA	Zip Code 94705-1639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 03/29/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHXXOE
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$50.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129605

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 24 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Richman			Date of Receipt 03/06/2015
Mailing Address 860 United Nations Plz			Transaction Id: VN8EMDME2Z0
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10017-1810	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Richloom Fabrics		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steve Meyer			Date of Receipt 02/28/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 987			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKN6Z0
City New Vernon	State NJ	Zip Code 07976-0987	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Critical Trading LLC		Occupation Partner	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donn Takaki			Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 98-415 Puaalii St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDN2601
City Aiea	State HI	Zip Code 96701-2216	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Island Movers, Inc.		Occupation CEO	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129606

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 25 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Julie Ishibashi			Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 1441 Piikoi St Apt 201			Transaction Id: VN8EMDN3311
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-4087	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired		Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$295.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 03/22/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDN3311E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.		[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eileen Shea			Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 990 Ala Nanala St Apt 37D			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMS311
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96818-2966	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer NOAA	Occupation Environmental Science		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$550.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129607

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 26 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Denise Fields			Date of Receipt 02/07/2015
Mailing Address 3762 Kelii Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKB021
City Princeville	State HI	Zip Code 96722-5335	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Homemaker	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 02/08/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKB021E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ann Botticelli			Date of Receipt 03/10/2015
Mailing Address 1305 Mokolea Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMJN31
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-3240	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Hawaiian Airlines		Occupation Communications	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129608

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 27 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kristina Kennedy			Date of Receipt 01/22/2015
Mailing Address 3112 Northampton St NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMDJJR31
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20015-1609	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Elmendorf Ryan		Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory Gardner			Date of Receipt 03/30/2015
Mailing Address 3016 Aspen Ln			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPM41
City Falls Church	State VA	Zip Code 22042-3104	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer NetApp		Occupation Executive	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,010.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPM41E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,010.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129609

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 28 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mitchell Nishimoto			Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 2121 Keeaumoku St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJG61
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2529	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer First Hawaiian Bank		Occupation Banker	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dan Wang			Date of Receipt 01/28/2015
Mailing Address 407 Barclay Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDJWV61
City Bryn Mawr	State PA	Zip Code 19010-1217	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Comcast		Occupation VP Technology Assessment	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chester G. Atkins			Date of Receipt 03/07/2015
Mailing Address 141 Coolidge Hl			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMF481
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02138-5508	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer ADS Ventures		Occupation Founder & CEO	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$6,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129610

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 29 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Krueger			Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 421 Olohana St Apt 703			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJE91
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96815-2163	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Hawaii Telecom	Occupation VP of Business Sales		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Raymond Jardine, Jr.			Date of Receipt 02/19/2015
Mailing Address 47-616 Hui Ulili St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKHAA1
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-4645	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Native Hawaiian Veteran, LLC	Occupation Chairman & CEO		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Levinson			Date of Receipt 02/28/2015
Mailing Address 3430 Keahi Pl Apt F			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMD2C1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1264	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$350.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

15020129611

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 30 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 03/01/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMD2C1E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Field Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alan Solomont			Date of Receipt 03/12/2015
Mailing Address 60 Beaver Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMPBD1
City Weston	State MA	Zip Code 02493-1018	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Tufts University		Occupation Dean	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Field Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JStreet PAC			Date of Receipt 03/12/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 33106			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMPBD1E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20033-0106	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949			
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Field Election Cycle-to-Date \$9,700.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129612

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 31 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Reich		Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 150 S Kainalu Dr		Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJEE1
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-2927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Hawaii Telecom	Occupation CFO	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carleton Williams		Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 2226 Cooper Rd Apt A		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMW4E1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1794
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer CW Associates, CPAs	Occupation CPA	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Glennon		Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 1600 Clarendon Blvd Apt 405		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMT4F1
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22209-4200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Hogan Lovells	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		\$4,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

15020129613

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 32 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC		Date of Receipt 03/20/2015
Mailing Address 1920 L St NW Ste 800		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMT4F1E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-5045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00252940		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$17,400.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pacific Women's Care, LLC		Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 1380 Lusitana St Ste 1014		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMW5F1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-2461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$800.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anne H. Hess		Date of Receipt 03/06/2015
Mailing Address 214 E 18th St		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMF9H1
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10003-3605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129614

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 33 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carolyn A. Berry			Date of Receipt 02/27/2015
Mailing Address 980 Ikena Cir			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKP7H1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2554	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pablo Crespo			Date of Receipt 03/04/2015
Mailing Address 987 Langhorne Yardley Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMP0H1
City Langhorne	State PA	Zip Code 19047-8243	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Core Pro Capital		Occupation Investment Manager	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 03/08/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMP0H1E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129615

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 34 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Bernard Bays			Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 1099 Alakea St Ste 1600			Transaction Id: VN8EMDN25J1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4500	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Bays Deaver Lung Rose & Holma		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul K. Ito			Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 640 Onaha St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJFK1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-4919	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Alexander & Baldwin, Inc.		Occupation Senior Vice President, Chief Financial	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Colbert M. Matsumoto			Date of Receipt 03/18/2015
Mailing Address 1766 Hanahanai Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMQXM1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1308	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,400.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Island Insurance Company		Occupation Executive	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,400.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$7,400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129616

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 35 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Colbert M. Matsumoto			Date of Receipt 03/18/2015
Mailing Address 1766 Hanahanai Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMQXN9
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1308	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Island Insurance Company		Occupation Executive	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,400.00	[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Colbert M. Matsumoto			Date of Receipt 03/18/2015
Mailing Address 1766 Hanahanai Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMQXQ5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1308	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Island Insurance Company		Occupation Executive	
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,400.00	[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Henk B. Rogers			Date of Receipt 02/03/2015
Mailing Address 1288 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 38H			Transaction Id: VN8EMDK42N1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-4297	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Blue Planet Software		Occupation Game Designer	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129617

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 36 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Norman Mizuguchi			Date of Receipt 03/23/2015
Mailing Address 98-1007 Kahapili St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNZEN1
City Aiea	State HI	Zip Code 96701-2806	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Hawaiian Emporium Inc.		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Raymond Jardine, Jr.			Date of Receipt 03/06/2015
Mailing Address 47-616 Hui Ulili St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDME2N1
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-4645	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Native Hawaiian Veteran, LLC		Occupation Chairman & CEO	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,700.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Raymond Jardine, Jr.			Date of Receipt 03/06/2015
Mailing Address 47-616 Hui Ulili St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDME2P9
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-4645	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Native Hawaiian Veteran, LLC		Occupation Chairman & CEO	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,700.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129618

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 37 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Raymond Jardine, Jr.			Date of Receipt 03/06/2015
Mailing Address 47-616 Hui Ulili St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDME2Q7
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-4645	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Native Hawaiian Veteran, LLC		Occupation Chairman & CEO	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,700.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Krueger			Date of Receipt 02/27/2015
Mailing Address 2065 Main St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKP7P1
City Wailuku	State HI	Zip Code 96793-1693	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Krueger Wong Trial Lawyers		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruth Glotzer			Date of Receipt 03/08/2015
Mailing Address 70 Greylock Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMP1P1
City West Newton	State MA	Zip Code 02465-2704	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$15.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$325.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$2,515.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 38 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 03/08/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMP1P1E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$15.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis M. Moran			Date of Receipt 03/25/2015
Mailing Address 570 Kirkland Way Ste 200			Transaction Id: VN8EMDN14Q1
City Kirkland	State WA	Zip Code 98033-6270	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,400.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Fishermen's Finest, Inc.		Occupation President	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,400.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis M. Moran			Date of Receipt 03/25/2015
Mailing Address 570 Kirkland Way Ste 200			Transaction Id: VN8EMDN14V2
City Kirkland	State WA	Zip Code 98033-6270	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Fishermen's Finest, Inc.		Occupation President	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,400.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129620

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 39 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis M. Moran

Mailing Address

570 Kirkland Way Ste 200

City

Kirkland

State

WA

Zip Code

98033-6270

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Fishermen's Finest, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,400.00

Date of Receipt

03/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDN14Y6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth Glotzer

Mailing Address

70 Greylock Rd

City

West Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02465-2704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$360.00

Date of Receipt

03/22/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDN33R1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$44,656.53

Date of Receipt

03/22/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDN33R1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$10.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

15020129621

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 40 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dennis Wharton		Date of Receipt 02/02/2015
Mailing Address 21648 Piccadilly Circus Ct		Transaction Id: VN8EMDNX9R1
City Ashburn	State VA	Zip Code 20147-4522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer National Association of Broadcasters	Occupation Executive Vice President	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) National Association of Broadcasters PAC		Date of Receipt 02/02/2015
Mailing Address 1771 N St NW		Transaction Id: VN8EMDNX9R1E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-2800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00009985		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karen Burdick		Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 95-1086 Paemoku Pl		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMW5R1
City Mililani	State HI	Zip Code 96789-6524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

15020129622

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 41 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karen Burdick		Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 95-1086 Paemoku Pl		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMW612
City Mililani	State HI	Zip Code 96789-6524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,500.00
Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Information Requested	[MEMO ITEM] Reattributed to Dwight Burdick
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dwight D. Burdick		Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 95-1086 Paemoku Pl		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMW637
City Mililani	State HI	Zip Code 96789-6524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer Dwight Burdick Construction	Occupation Contractor	[MEMO ITEM] Reattributed from Karen Burdick
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kevin Kondo		Date of Receipt 02/03/2015
Mailing Address 1630 Laukahi St		Transaction Id: VN8EMDJ22S1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer Hawaii Family Dental Centers	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129623

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 42 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janice Casey

Date of Receipt

02/27/2015

Mailing Address

1010 Wilder Ave Apt 804

Transaction Id: VN8EMDKP6S1

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2650

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

Helping Hands Hawaii

Occupation

Volunteer

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chad S. Goodfellow

Date of Receipt

03/19/2015

Mailing Address

1300 N Holo pono St Ste 201

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMW6S1

City

Kihei

State

HI

Zip Code

96753-6945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Goodfellows Bros Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

L. Richard Fried, Jr.

Date of Receipt

01/19/2015

Mailing Address

841 Bishop St Ste 600

Transaction Id: VN8EMDJHNT1

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3962

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Name of Employer

Cronin Fried Sekiya Kekina & Fairbanks

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$5,200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 43 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert White			Date of Receipt 03/11/2015
Mailing Address 25 Channel Ctr St Unit 1002			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMJNV1
City Boston	State MA	Zip Code 02210-3419	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roy Yamaguchi			Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 6600 Kalaniana'ole Hwy Ste 116			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJEW1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-1282	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,200.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Roy's		Occupation Owner	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roy Yamaguchi			Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 6600 Kalaniana'ole Hwy Ste 116			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMQ9H3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-1282	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,500.00 [MEMO ITEM]
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Roy's		Occupation Owner	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$6,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129625

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 44 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roy Yamaguchi		Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 6600 Kalaniana'ole Hwy Ste 116		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMQ9K9
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-1282
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer Roy's	Occupation Owner	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Cooper		Date of Receipt 03/03/2015
Mailing Address 215 N King St		Transaction Id: VN8EMDME1X1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-4700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer The Hana Group	Occupation Program Manager	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Lu		Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address 66 Cushing Ave Ste 3		Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPQY1
City Belmont	State MA	Zip Code 02478-2710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Real Estate	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,025.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$525.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129626

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 45 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPQY1E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53!	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chuck Hill		Date of Receipt 02/18/2015
Mailing Address 2855 Komaia Pl		Transaction Id: VN8EMDKHA02
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,500.00
Name of Employer Aina Nui Corporation	Occupation Vice President of Sales and Leasing Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul D. Sullivan		Date of Receipt 01/31/2015
Mailing Address 53 Kailuana Pl		Transaction Id: VN8EMDK4S12
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-1661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Investor Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$4,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129627

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 46 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 02/01/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDK4S12E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Field Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wilvan Van Campen			Date of Receipt 03/25/2015
Mailing Address 25 Mercer St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDN1M12
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10013-2525	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Architect	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Micah Kane			Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 45-135 Moamahi Way			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJE42
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-5329	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Pacific Links Hawaii		Occupation COO	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129628

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 47 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Oswald Stender			Date of Receipt 02/03/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 3946			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKAZ52
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96812-3946	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 02/08/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKAZ52E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tim Brauer			Date of Receipt 02/18/2015
Mailing Address 92-1411 Kuamu St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKHA52
City Kapolei	State HI	Zip Code 96707-2509	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer James Campbell Company		Occupation Management	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129629

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 48 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marlene C. N. Adams-Chavez		Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 84-1151 Kaulaili Rd		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMW552
City Waianae	State HI	Zip Code 96792-2231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven M. Champlin		Date of Receipt 03/11/2015
Mailing Address 4800 Dexter St NW		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMP072
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20007-1017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer The Duberstein Group, Inc.	Occupation Senior Vice President	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Craig Kaplan		Date of Receipt 03/06/2015
Mailing Address 214 E 18th St		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMF972
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10003-3605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Rabinowitz, Boudin, Standard, Krinsky	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129630

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 49 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Moon Soo Park, MD			Date of Receipt 02/27/2015
Mailing Address 3101 Diamond Head Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKP772
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96815-4719	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dana Taschner			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address 4 Royal Saint George Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNZG92
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90067	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,400.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,400.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dana Taschner			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address 4 Royal Saint George Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNZGA0
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90067	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,700.00 [MEMO ITEM]
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,400.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$7,400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129631

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 50 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dana Taschner			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address 4 Royal Saint George Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNZGB8
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90067	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed			
Occupation Attorney		[MEMO ITEM]	
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,400.00			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John C. McLaren			Date of Receipt 03/23/2015
Mailing Address 3240A Manoa Road			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNZEB2
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1240	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Park & Park			
Occupation Attorney			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas C. Blackburn			Date of Receipt 03/24/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 1596			Transaction Id: VN8EMDN0ZC2
City Kailua Kona	State HI	Zip Code 96745-1596	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed			
Occupation Retired			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,700.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129632

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 51 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Portnoy

Mailing Address

5111 Palaole Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Cades Schutte

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

03/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMPSC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sharon McPhee

Mailing Address

4389 Malia St Apt 463

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1173

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$450.00

Date of Receipt

03/26/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDN35C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Salt River Pima Maricopa Indian Community

Mailing Address

10005 E Osborn Rd

City

Scottsdale

State

AZ

Zip Code

85256-4019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

01/26/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDJM3D2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

15020129633

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 52 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ken Settsu			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address 98-1028 Oliwa St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPPF2
City Aiea	State HI	Zip Code 96701-1727	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPPF2E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brooks Takenaka			Date of Receipt 02/02/2015
Mailing Address 516 Kawaihae St Apt E			Transaction Id: VN8EMDJWVF2
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-1240	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer United Fishing		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129634

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 53 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen R. Whyte			Date of Receipt 03/11/2015
Mailing Address 1700 7th Ave Ste 2000			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMJNH2
City Seattle	State WA	Zip Code 98101-1316	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,400.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Vitus Group	Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,400.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen R. Whyte			Date of Receipt 03/11/2015
Mailing Address 1700 7th Ave Ste 2000			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMJNJ0
City Seattle	State WA	Zip Code 98101-1316	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Vitus Group	Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,400.00	[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen R. Whyte			Date of Receipt 03/11/2015
Mailing Address 1700 7th Ave Ste 2000			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMJNK8
City Seattle	State WA	Zip Code 98101-1316	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Vitus Group	Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,400.00	[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129635

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 54 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Margaret B. Cole			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 672			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNH5H2
City Kula	State HI	Zip Code 96790-0672	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed			
Occupation Not Employed			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rachel Miller			Date of Receipt 02/24/2015
Mailing Address 6728 Kenwood Forest Ln			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKN7H2
City Chevy Chase	State MD	Zip Code 20815-6502	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Forbes Tate			
Occupation Government Affairs			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ann M. Wharton			Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 46-144 Hilinama St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJEJ2
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-3604	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Wharton Public Relations			
Occupation Owner			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129636

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 55 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Scott Settle			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address 253 Kaha St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPSJ2
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-1921	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Settle Law Group		Occupation Attorney	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPSJ2E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donna Lipman			Date of Receipt 03/13/2015
Mailing Address 250 Paiko Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMNB2
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2321	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Kaiser Permanente		Occupation Sonographer	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129637

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 56 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allen Murabayashi			Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 25 N Moore St Apt 5B			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKHAK2
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10013-2461	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed			
Occupation Consultant			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stefan Reinke			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address 841 Bishop St Ste 1800			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPQM2
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-3992	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Lyons Brandt Cook & Hiramatsu			
Occupation Attorney			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPQM2E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer			
Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.			[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129638

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 57 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laurie Michaels			Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 301 Commerce St 301 Commerce St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMTBP2
City Fort Worth	State TX	Zip Code 76102-4140	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Psychologist		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,700.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC			Date of Receipt 03/20/2015
Mailing Address 1920 L St NW Ste 800			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMTBP2E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-5045	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00252940			
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$17,400.00	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lance W. Holter			Date of Receipt 03/25/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 790656			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHFP2
City Paia	State HI	Zip Code 96779-0656	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Realtor		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$275.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129639

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 58 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 03/29/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHFP2E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard M. Rosenblum			Date of Receipt 02/21/2015
Mailing Address 2872 Pacific Heights Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKHAR2
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-1020	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Hawaiian Electric Co		Occupation CEO	
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,400.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Davis			Date of Receipt 01/13/2015
Mailing Address 851 Fort Street Mall Ste 400			Transaction Id: VN8EMDJFDR2
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4300	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Davis Levin Livingston		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129640

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 59 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert T. Fujioka			Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 145 Kaiolohia Way			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJFW2
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-1517	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer First Hawaiian Bank		Occupation CEO	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hyunju Kim			Date of Receipt 03/25/2015
Mailing Address 1334 100th Ave NE			Transaction Id: VN8EMDN1KW2
City Bellevue	State WA	Zip Code 98004-3524	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Trans Pac Inc.		Occupation Manager	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sarah McDermott			Date of Receipt 01/31/2015
Mailing Address 4389 Malia St Apt 603			Transaction Id: VN8EMDK4NY2
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1177	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$295.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129641

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 60 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Date of Receipt

02/01/2015

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

Transaction Id: VN8EMDK4NY2E

City

State

Zip Code

Cambridge

MA

02238-2110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$44,656.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah McDermott

Date of Receipt

03/09/2015

Mailing Address

4389 Malia St Apt 603

Transaction Id: VN8EMDN0ZZ2

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96821-1177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Not Employed

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$375.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Date of Receipt

03/15/2015

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

Transaction Id: VN8EMDN0ZZ2E

City

State

Zip Code

Cambridge

MA

02238-2110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$44,656.53

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$15.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 61 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Glenn Muranaka			Date of Receipt 03/13/2015
Mailing Address 925 12th Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMDN1103
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-2250	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Meadow Gold Dairies-Hawaii	Occupation President & General Manager		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 03/15/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDN1103E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Herbert N. Conley, Jr.			Date of Receipt 03/30/2015
Mailing Address 187 Dowsett Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNFS13
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-1109	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Coldwell Banker	Occupation President		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129643

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 62 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jennifer Taylor			Date of Receipt 03/04/2015
Mailing Address 274 Poipu Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMDME213
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-2128	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,700.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey N. Watanabe			Date of Receipt 01/27/2015
Mailing Address 999 Bishop St Fl 23			Transaction Id: VN8EMDJWV53
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4428	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,106.50
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,806.50	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Rudd			Date of Receipt 03/04/2015
Mailing Address 3846 Macomb St NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMDME263
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20016-3703	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Palmetto Group		Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$6,306.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129644

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 63 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mitchell Draizin		Date of Receipt 03/07/2015
Mailing Address 570 Lexington Ave Fl 34		Transaction Id: VN8EMDME373
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10022-6868
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Longview Capital Advisors	Occupation Principal	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruth Glotzer		Date of Receipt 03/28/2015
Mailing Address 70 Greylock Rd		Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHK73
City West Newton	State MA	Zip Code 02465-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$15.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$420.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 03/29/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHK73E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$15.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$515.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129645

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 64 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ross R. Murakami			Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 1848 Saint Louis Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJE83
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-1933	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer KMH LLP		Occupation CPA	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ku'uhaku Park			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address 965 Maunawili Cir			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNH583
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-4620	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Matson		Occupation Vice President	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jean Rolles			Date of Receipt 03/30/2015
Mailing Address 3087 La Pietra Cir			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPM83
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96815-4736	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Outrigger Enterprises		Occupation Vice President	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129646

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 65 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Date of Receipt

03/31/2015

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPM83E

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$44,656.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Sorenson

Date of Receipt

03/19/2015

Mailing Address

2855 NW Golden Dr

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMWD83

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98117-2628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,260.42

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

CEO

Strategies 360, Inc.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cameron Nekota

Date of Receipt

02/19/2015

Mailing Address

92-1075 Koio Dr Apt B

Transaction Id: VN8EMDKHA93

City

Kapolei

State

HI

Zip Code

96707-4288

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Vice President

D.R. Horton Schuler Homes, LLC

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,260.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

15020129647

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 66 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Arnold Hiatt			Date of Receipt 03/11/2015
Mailing Address 400 Atlantic Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMPBC3
City Boston	State MA	Zip Code 02110-3331	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer The AM Fund			
Occupation President		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,700.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JStreet PAC			Date of Receipt 03/12/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 33106			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMPBC3E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20033-0106	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949			
Name of Employer			
Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.		Election Cycle-to-Date \$9,700.00	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leslie Brown			Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 605 Elepaio St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJFD3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-4707	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$750.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Leslie Brown Associates			
Occupation Real Estate Consultant		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,250.00	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129648

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 67 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Date of Receipt

03/31/2015

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

Transaction Id: VN8EMDNZGD3

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,700.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Schatz for Senate

Occupation

Finance Director

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,700.00

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy Roe

Date of Receipt

03/31/2015

Mailing Address

PO Box 240577

Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPTE3

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96824-0577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Rehabilitation Hospital of the Pacific

Occupation

President & CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

☐ Other (specify)

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Date of Receipt

03/31/2015

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPTE3E

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$44,656.53

☐ Other (specify)

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 68 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amy Souders			Date of Receipt 02/23/2015
Mailing Address 3301 John Marshall Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJRE3
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22207-1378	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Cornerstone Government Affairs			
Occupation Partner			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,700.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John H. Watterson			Date of Receipt 03/26/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 2504			Transaction Id: VN8EMDN35N3
City Kamuela	State HI	Zip Code 96743-2504	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Watterson Painting			
Occupation Owner			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Ching			Date of Receipt 02/27/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 298			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKP7N3
City Hanalei	State HI	Zip Code 96714-0298	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed			
Occupation Property Manager			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129650

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 69 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruth Glotzer			Date of Receipt 03/08/2015
Mailing Address 70 Greylock Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMP1N3
City West Newton	State MA	Zip Code 02465-2704	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$325.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 03/08/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMP1N3E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gila River Indian Community			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 2160			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHAP3
City Sacaton	State AZ	Zip Code 85147-0055	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,400.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,400.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,425.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129651

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 70 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gila River Indian Community

Mailing Address

PO Box 2160

City

Sacaton

State

AZ

Zip Code

85147-0055

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,400.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHAZ4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gila River Indian Community

Mailing Address

PO Box 2160

City

Sacaton

State

AZ

Zip Code

85147-0055

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,400.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHB02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Stone

Mailing Address

1164 Bishop St Ste 124

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-2816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

03/18/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMQXR3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 71 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Meadows			Date of Receipt 02/28/2015
Mailing Address 1015 33rd St NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMPAS3
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20007-3525	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC			Date of Receipt 03/13/2015
Mailing Address 1920 L St NW Ste 800			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMPAS3E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-5045	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00252940			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$17,400.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Judith Marie Gimik			Date of Receipt 03/06/2015
Mailing Address 30 Folly Point Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDME2S3
City Gloucester	State MA	Zip Code 01930-1009	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 72 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) L. Richard Fried, Jr.			Date of Receipt 01/19/2015
Mailing Address 841 Bishop St Ste 600			Transaction Id: VN8EMDJHNS3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-3962	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Cronin Fried Sekiya Kekina & Fairbanks			
Occupation Attorney			
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ezra Kanoho			Date of Receipt 03/30/2015
Mailing Address 2755 Kepa St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPMPT3
City Lihue	State HI	Zip Code 96766-1628	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed			
Occupation Retired			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPMPT3E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer			
Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129654

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 73 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Antonio Richardson			Date of Receipt 02/27/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 15203			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMCZV3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96830-5203	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Collectible Store	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$340.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 03/01/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMCZV3E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jake Perry			Date of Receipt 03/27/2015
Mailing Address 1664 Beekman Pl NW Apt D			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNECV3
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20009-6533	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Jake Perry + Partners		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,025.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129655

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 74 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ari Mittelman			Date of Receipt 01/16/2015
Mailing Address 1921 E Pratt St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDJFDW3
City Baltimore	State MD	Zip Code 21231-1928	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Roberti + White, LLC		Occupation Partner	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Melissa Maxfield			Date of Receipt 02/26/2015
Mailing Address 8947 Donna Lu Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKN9W3
City Odessa	State FL	Zip Code 33556-1908	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Comcast		Occupation Government Affairs	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard F. Lopez			Date of Receipt 03/17/2015
Mailing Address 1604 Beekman Pl NW Apt D			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMQAW3
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20009-4019	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Alliance of Automobile Manufacturers		Occupation Director, Government Affairs	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,700.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 75 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruth Glotzer			Date of Receipt 03/29/2015
Mailing Address 70 Greylock Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHNW3
City West Newton	State MA	Zip Code 02465-2704	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$420.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 03/29/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHNW3E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Radcliffe			Date of Receipt 02/27/2015
Mailing Address 1010 Wilder Ave Apt 703			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKP6X3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2656	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,200.00
Name of Employer Radcliffe & Associates LLC		Occupation Government Relations	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,210.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129657

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 76 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Radcliffe			Date of Receipt 02/27/2015
Mailing Address 1010 Wilder Ave Apt 703			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMQ9Z4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2656	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			[MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Radcliffe & Associates LLC		Occupation Government Relations	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Radcliffe			Date of Receipt 02/27/2015
Mailing Address 1010 Wilder Ave Apt 703			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMQA02
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2656	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			[MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Radcliffe & Associates LLC		Occupation Government Relations	
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruth Glotzer			Date of Receipt 03/26/2015
Mailing Address 70 Greylock Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHF23
City West Newton	State MA	Zip Code 02465-2704	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$420.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$10.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129658

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 77 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 03/29/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHFZ3E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Iris Matsumoto		Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 23244		Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJG04
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96823-3244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer First Hawaiian Bank	Occupation Executive VP	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karen L. Sullivan		Date of Receipt 01/31/2015
Mailing Address 53 Kailuana Pl		Transaction Id: VN8EMDK4S04
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-1661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Investor	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 78 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Date of Receipt

02/01/2015

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

Transaction Id: VN8EMDK4S04E

City

State

Zip Code

Cambridge

MA

02238-2110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$44,656.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hae-Joo Park

Date of Receipt

03/25/2015

Mailing Address

570 Kirkland Way Ste 200

Transaction Id: VN8EMDN1M04

City

State

Zip Code

Kirkland

WA

98033-6270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,400.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Fisherman's Finest

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hae-Joo Park

Date of Receipt

03/25/2015

Mailing Address

570 Kirkland Way Ste 200

Transaction Id: VN8EMDN1M79

City

State

Zip Code

Kirkland

WA

98033-6270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,700.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Fisherman's Finest

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

15020129660

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 79 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hae-Joo Park			Date of Receipt 03/25/2015
Mailing Address 570 Kirkland Way Ste 200			Transaction Id: VN8EMDN1M87
City Kirkland	State WA	Zip Code 98033-6270	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Fisherman's Finest			
Occupation CEO		[MEMO ITEM]	
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,400.00			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lawrence Okinaga			Date of Receipt 03/17/2015
Mailing Address 1529 Ehupua Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMQ104
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1468	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Carlsmith Ball LLP			
Occupation Attorney			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Philip H. Corboy, Jr.			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address 33 N Dearborn St Fl 21			Transaction Id: VN8EMDP2214
City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60602-3192	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Corboy & Demetrio			
Occupation Attorney			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129661

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 80 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Philip H. Corboy, Jr.		Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address 33 N Dearborn St Fl 21		Transaction Id: VN8EMDP2222
City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60602-3192
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,300.00
Name of Employer Corboy & Demetrio	Occupation Attorney	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Philip H. Corboy, Jr.		Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address 33 N Dearborn St Fl 21		Transaction Id: VN8EMDP2230
City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60602-3192
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,300.00
Name of Employer Corboy & Demetrio	Occupation Attorney	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sharon McPhee		Date of Receipt 01/31/2015
Mailing Address 4389 Malia St Apt 463		Transaction Id: VN8EMDK4P24
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129662

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 81 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$44,656.53

Date of Receipt

02/01/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDK4P24E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric K. Yeaman

Mailing Address

647 Ulumaika St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hawaiian Telcom

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

02/20/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJE34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth Glotzer

Mailing Address

70 Greylock Rd

City

West Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02465-2704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$260.00

Date of Receipt

02/26/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMCZ34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 82 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 03/01/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMC234E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Fitzpatrick		Date of Receipt 03/28/2015
Mailing Address 6036A Kalaniana'ole Hwy		Transaction Id: VN8EMDNED44
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer United States Navy	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$750.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Michaels		Date of Receipt 03/17/2015
Mailing Address 4850 Makena Alanui Apt B108		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMQB54
City Kihei	State HI	Zip Code 96753-5431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129664

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 83 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John H. Henn		Date of Receipt 03/07/2015
Mailing Address 6 Walnut Ave		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMF964
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02140-2707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Foley Hoag		Occupation Attorney
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James McCully		Date of Receipt 01/28/2015
Mailing Address 40 Kamehameha Ave		Transaction Id: VN8EMDJWV94
City Hilo	State HI	Zip Code 96720-2831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Mauna Kea Orchids		Occupation Farmer
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Edward O. Fritts		Date of Receipt 02/11/2015
Mailing Address 1101 K St NW Ste 400		Transaction Id: VN8EMDKHBA4
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005-7032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Fritts Group, LLC		Occupation Chairman
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$4,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 84 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Morongo Band of Mission Indians			Date of Receipt 01/26/2015
Mailing Address 12700 Pumarra Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDJM3C4
City Banning	State CA	Zip Code 92220-6977	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer			
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Occupation Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sarah McDermott			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address 4389 Malia St Apt 603			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPPE4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1177	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Occupation Not Employed Election Cycle-to-Date \$425.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPPE4E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129666

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 85 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cynthia Takenaka		Date of Receipt 02/02/2015
Mailing Address 516 Kawaihae St Apt E		Transaction Id: VN8EMDJWVE4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-1240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Executive Director	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pacific Women's Care, LLC		Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 1380 Lusitana St Ste 1014		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMW5E4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-2461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Arlene Iwamoto		Date of Receipt 03/25/2015
Mailing Address 680 Iwilei Rd Ste 700		Transaction Id: VN8EMDNZFG4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-5392
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer Roberts Tours and Transportation, Inc.	Occupation Director	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$8,700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129667

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 86 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arlene Iwamoto

Mailing Address

680 Iwilei Rd Ste 700

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-5392

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Roberts Tours and Transportation, Inc.

Occupation

Director

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDNZFEJ0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arlene Iwamoto

Mailing Address

680 Iwilei Rd Ste 700

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-5392

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Roberts Tours and Transportation, Inc.

Occupation

Director

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDNZFM6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Landon Chun

Mailing Address

4025 Kahala Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4438

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

James Campbell Company, LLC

Occupation

CFO/Executive VP

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/20/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJEH4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 87 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brad Myers			Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 86 Hanapepe Loop			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKHAJ4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-2114	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Aina Nui Corporation		Occupation Real Estate	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Benjamin A. Nakaoka			Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 3456 Pahoia Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMWEJ4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-2157	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Pacific Shipyards International		Occupation VP of Finance	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Judith A. Pavey			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address 733 Bishop St Ste 1900			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNH3K4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4014	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Starn O'Toole Marcus & Fisher		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$4,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129669

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 88 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Madeleine Arison		Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address 9999 Collins Ave Apt 15G		Transaction Id: VN8EMDP21K4
City Bal Harbour	State FL	Zip Code 33154-1834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rita Lewis		Date of Receipt 03/23/2015
Mailing Address 2226 N Lexington St		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMVSM4
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22205-3236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer NCTA	Occupation Government Relations	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Ching		Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 298		Transaction Id: VN8EMDN39M4
City Hanalei	State HI	Zip Code 96714-0298
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Property Manager	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$350.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		\$2,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

15020129670

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 89 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Griffin

Mailing Address

4831 Tilden St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-2329

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The Duberstein Group

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/11/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMJNN4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey G. Arce

Mailing Address

1062 Iiwi St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The MacNaughton Group

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/26/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDNZFN4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,200.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey G. Arce

Mailing Address

1062 Iiwi St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The MacNaughton Group

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/26/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDNZFP2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

15020129671

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey G. Arce			Date of Receipt 03/26/2015
Mailing Address 1062 Iiwi St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNZFR8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-5111	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00 [MEMO ITEM]
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer The MacNaughton Group	Occupation Partner		
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joan Teruya			Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 1405 Ohialoke St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJEP4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1411	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Homemaker		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sharon McPhee			Date of Receipt 03/28/2015
Mailing Address 4389 Malia St Apt 463			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHMP4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1173	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00 Earmarked Contribution: See Below
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$475.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129672

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 91 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 03/29/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHMP4E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard M. Rosenblum			Date of Receipt 02/21/2015
Mailing Address 2872 Pacific Heights Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKHAQ4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-1020	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Hawaiian Electric Co		Occupation CEO	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,400.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Tucci			Date of Receipt 02/06/2015
Mailing Address 11503 134th Avenue Ct E			Transaction Id: VN8EMDK6JQ4
City Puyallup	State WA	Zip Code 98374-5034	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Potelco		Occupation CEO	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129673

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 92 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin Kondo

Date of Receipt

02/03/2015

Mailing Address

1630 Laukahi St

Transaction Id: VN8EMDJZ2R4

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1355

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Name of Employer

Hawaii Family Dental Centers

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alvin H. Pauole

Date of Receipt

02/27/2015

Mailing Address

92-1491 Aliinui Dr Apt G

Transaction Id: VN8EMDKP7S4

City

Kapolei

State

HI

Zip Code

96707-2241

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

Name of Employer

The Hana Group Inc.

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,550.00

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carolyn Sasaki

Date of Receipt

03/25/2015

Mailing Address

12 Long Point Rd

Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHFT4

City

Branford

State

CT

Zip Code

06405-5710

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

☐ Other (specify)

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

15020129674

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 93 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Date of Receipt

03/29/2015

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHFT4E

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$44,656.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregg Rothschild

Date of Receipt

02/10/2015

Mailing Address

6423 78th St

Transaction Id: VN8EMDKA2V4

City

Cabin John

State

MD

Zip Code

20818-1601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

\$500.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Managing Director

The Glover Park Group

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Simon Lee

Date of Receipt

03/26/2015

Mailing Address

PO Box 492122

Transaction Id: VN8EMDN1KV4

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90049-8122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

\$5,400.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Legal Advisor

LA, UN LLC

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Simon Lee			Date of Receipt 03/26/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 492122			Transaction Id: VN8EMDN1M53
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90049-8122	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,700.00 [MEMO ITEM]
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer LA, UN LLC			
Occupation Legal Advisor			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,400.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Simon Lee			Date of Receipt 03/26/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 492122			Transaction Id: VN8EMDN1M61
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90049-8122	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00 [MEMO ITEM]
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer LA, UN LLC			
Occupation Legal Advisor			
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,400.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Keith Addis			Date of Receipt 03/28/2015
Mailing Address 5608 Briarcliff Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHNV4
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90068-3631	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00 Earmarked Contribution: See Below
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Industry Entertainment			
Occupation Film Producer			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129676

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 95 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 03/29/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHVM4E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	field Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patricia Bauman		Date of Receipt 03/04/2015
Mailing Address 2358 Massachusetts Ave NW		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMPAX4
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20008-2801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Bauman Foundation	Occupation Executive	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	field Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC		Date of Receipt 03/13/2015
Mailing Address 1920 L St NW Ste 800		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMPAX4E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-5045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00252940		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	field Election Cycle-to-Date \$17,400.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129677

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 96 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kathy Ann K. McElrath			Date of Receipt 03/25/2015
Mailing Address 503 Puuikena Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNZEX4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2506	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Komeiji			Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 32 Kepola Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJDY4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-5212	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Hawaiian Telcom		Occupation Senior VP	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Erik Fatemi			Date of Receipt 02/23/2015
Mailing Address 1105 N Powhatan St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJQZ4
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22205-1731	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Cornerstone Government Affairs		Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$4,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129678

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 97 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hoyt Zia			Date of Receipt 03/15/2015
Mailing Address 2909 Alphonse Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMNBZ4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-1703	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Hawaiian Airlines, Inc.		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kevin Kayes			Date of Receipt 02/18/2015
Mailing Address 2321 N Jackson St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKH9Z4
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22201-4323	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer QGA		Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carolyn A. Berry			Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 980 Ikena Cir			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMWD25
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2554	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129679

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 98 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert S. Harrison		Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 1502 Ualakaa Pl		Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJG45
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer First Hawaiian Bank	Occupation President and CEO	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tracy S. Nagata		Date of Receipt 02/23/2015
Mailing Address 3123 Paty Dr		Transaction Id: VN8EMDKHR45
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer D.R. Horton	Occupation Vice President	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey N. Watanabe		Date of Receipt 01/27/2015
Mailing Address 999 Bishop St Fl 23		Transaction Id: VN8EMDJWV45
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$893.50
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,806.50	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,893.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129680

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 99 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert R. Swisher			Date of Receipt 03/30/2015
Mailing Address 94-1035 Waiolina St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNFS55
City Waipahu	State HI	Zip Code 96797-4308	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer North Star Scientific Corp		Occupation Engineer	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,700.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Leavitt			Date of Receipt 01/26/2015
Mailing Address 737 Bishop St Ste 1740			Transaction Id: VN8EMDJJR65
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-3280	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Leavitt Yamane and Soldner		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Hanashiro			Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 564 Ka Awakea Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJE75
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-3526	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer KMH LLP		Occupation Partner	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$6,300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129681

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 100 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donna Y. Hoshide

Date of Receipt

03/30/2015

Mailing Address

4999 Kahala Ave Apt 363

Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPM75

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5467

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Date of Receipt

03/31/2015

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPM75E

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$44,656.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul S. Shinkawa

Date of Receipt

03/29/2015

Mailing Address

4884 Poola St

Transaction Id: VN8EMDNED85

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1461

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

Pacific Renewable Partners

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$680.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

15020129682

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen R. Carmine			Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 1189 Fielding Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMW695
City West Chester	State PA	Zip Code 19382-7233	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer ABC Management		Occupation Finance Officer	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Seneca Nation of Indians			Date of Receipt 03/23/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 231			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMVRA5
City Salamanca	State NY	Zip Code 14779-0231	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,700.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Egerman			Date of Receipt 02/27/2015
Mailing Address 77 Westcliff Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMPBB5
City Weston	State MA	Zip Code 02493-1409	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$8,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129683

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Egerman

Date of Receipt

03/09/2015

Mailing Address

77 Westcliff Rd

Transaction Id: VN8EMDQA10

City

Weston

State

MA

Zip Code

02493-1409

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,300.00

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

[MEMO ITEM]

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Date of Receipt

03/09/2015

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMPBB5E

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$9,700.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Egerman

Date of Receipt

03/09/2015

Mailing Address

77 Westcliff Rd

Transaction Id: VN8EMDQA28

City

Weston

State

MA

Zip Code

02493-1409

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,300.00

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

[MEMO ITEM]

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 103 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Golden			Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 47-664 Halemanu St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJEC5
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-5512	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Hawaii Telecom			
Occupation VP of Regulatory Affairs			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Stefanowski			Date of Receipt 02/19/2015
Mailing Address 1046 Boston Post Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKHAD5
City Madison	State CT	Zip Code 06443-3336	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer DFC Global Corp			
Occupation CEO			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Merriman			Date of Receipt 02/27/2015
Mailing Address 50 Nonohe Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKP7F5
City Paia	State HI	Zip Code 96779-9701	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Merriman's Restaurants			
Occupation Chef/Restaurateur			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$6,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129685

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruben Kraiem			Date of Receipt 03/22/2015
Mailing Address 40 E 94th St Apt 14A			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNS3F5
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10128-0726	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Covington & Burling, LLP			
Occupation Attorney			Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC			Date of Receipt 03/27/2015
Mailing Address 1920 L St NW Ste 800			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNS3F5E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-5045	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00252940			
Name of Employer			
Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
Election Cycle-to-Date \$17,400.00			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul E. Tewes			Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 565 Pennsylvania Ave NW Apt 1103			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMTBG5
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-4943	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Smoot Tewes Group			
Occupation Consultant			Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129686

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC			Date of Receipt 03/20/2015
Mailing Address 1920 L St NW Ste 800			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMTBG5E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-5045	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00252940			
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$17,400.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph Boivin			Date of Receipt 02/24/2015
Mailing Address 1514 Ihiloa Loop			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKN7G5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1318	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Hawaii Gas		Occupation Senior Vice President	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,700.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David C. Hulihee			Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 677 Ahua St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJFH5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96819-2002	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,200.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Grace Pacific, LLC		Occupation Contractor	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$7,900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129687

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 106 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David C. Hulihee			Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 677 Ahua St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMQ9P3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96819-2002	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			[MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Grace Pacific, LLC		Occupation Contractor	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David C. Hulihee			Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 677 Ahua St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMQ9Q1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96819-2002	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			[MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Grace Pacific, LLC		Occupation Contractor	
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sarah McDermott			Date of Receipt 02/28/2015
Mailing Address 4389 Malia St Apt 603			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMQJ5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1177	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$360.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$50.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129688

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 107 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 03/01/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMD0J5E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Reinier Beeuwkes			Date of Receipt 03/23/2015
Mailing Address 1360 Monument St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNDKK5
City Concord	State MA	Zip Code 01742-5322	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Ischemix		Occupation President and CEO	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Reinier Beeuwkes			Date of Receipt 03/23/2015
Mailing Address 1360 Monument St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNDKN1
City Concord	State MA	Zip Code 01742-5322	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,300.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Ischemix		Occupation President and CEO	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129689

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Reinier Beeuwkes			Date of Receipt 03/23/2015
Mailing Address 1360 Monument St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNDKQ7
City Concord	State MA	Zip Code 01742-5322	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,300.00 [MEMO ITEM]
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Ischemix	Occupation President and CEO		
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sarah McDermott			Date of Receipt 02/09/2015
Mailing Address 4389 Malia St Apt 603			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKKHK5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1177	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$15.00 Earmarked Contribution: See Below
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$310.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 02/15/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKKHK5E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$15.00 [MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$15.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129690

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 109 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Irwin K. Cockett, Jr.		Date of Receipt 03/05/2015
Mailing Address 469 Ena Rd Apt 506		Transaction Id: VN8EMDME2K5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96815-1720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,400.00
Name of Employer HBC Management Services, Inc.	Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,400.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martha Hamamoto		Date of Receipt 03/06/2015
Mailing Address 2 E 70th St Apt 4A		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMF3K5
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10021-4953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10,400.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,400.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martha Hamamoto		Date of Receipt 03/06/2015
Mailing Address 2 E 70th St Apt 4A		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMF3R4
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10021-4953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$7,700.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Homemaker	[MEMO ITEM] * Reattributed to David Hamamoto
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,400.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$12,800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129691

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 110 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Hamamoto

Mailing Address

2 E 70th St Apt 4A

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10021-4953

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Northstar Realty Finance

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/06/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMF3T0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Reattributed from
Martha Hamamoto

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martha Hamamoto

Mailing Address

2 E 70th St Apt 4A

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10021-4953

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,400.00

Date of Receipt

03/06/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMF3S2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Hamamoto

Mailing Address

2 E 70th St Apt 4A

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10021-4953

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Northstar Realty Finance

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/06/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMF3V8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Reattributed from
Martha Hamamoto

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 111 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alicia Moy			Date of Receipt 02/25/2015
Mailing Address 1288 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 11D			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKN6M5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-4292	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Hawaii Gas		Occupation President & CEO	
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,400.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kevin J. Leary			Date of Receipt 02/27/2015
Mailing Address 79 Lantern Ln			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKP7M5
City Cohasset	State MA	Zip Code 02025-1911	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer VPNE Parking Solutions		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karen Chang			Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 4375 Royal Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMW3M5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-4855	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Business Advisor	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$8,700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129693

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 112 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karen Chang		Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 4375 Royal Pl		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMW3S5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-4855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,300.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Business Advisor	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Karen Chang		Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 4375 Royal Pl		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMW3Y4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-4855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,300.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Business Advisor	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher Dods		Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 133 Wailupe Cir		Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJFP5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer First Hawaiian Bank	Occupation Banking	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129694

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara Coons		Date of Receipt 03/22/2015
Mailing Address 1122 Kinau St Apt 401		Transaction Id: VN8EMDN33P5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$30.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$270.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 03/22/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDN33P5E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$30.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jon C. Wallenstrom		Date of Receipt 02/28/2015
Mailing Address 181 Kailua Rd		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMD1Q5
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-3455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Forest City Hawaii	Occupation President	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$280.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 03/01/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMD1Q5E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Owens		Date of Receipt 03/06/2015
Mailing Address 350 W 42nd St Apt 34E		Transaction Id: VN8EMDME2R5
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10036-6958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Ackman-Ziff	Occupation Hospitality Real Estate	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Alston		Date of Receipt 01/19/2015
Mailing Address 1001 Bishop St Ste 1800		Transaction Id: VN8EMDJHNR5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-3689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Alston, Hunt, Floyd & Ing	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129696

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Livingston Wong			Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 520 Lunalilo Home Rd Unit 260			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJDS5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-1728	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Kamehameha Schools			
Occupation CEO			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laura L. Thompson			Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 440 Puamamane St Apt A			Transaction Id: VN8EMDN36S5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2151	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed			
Occupation Retired			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Keiko Uki			Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 98-695 Papalealii St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJET5
City Aiea	State HI	Zip Code 96701-2729	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer H&U, Inc.			
Occupation Owner			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129697

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 116 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lynn Charytan

Mailing Address

7625 Fontaine Street

City

Potomac

State

MD

Zip Code

20854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

[REDACTED]

Name of Employer

Comcast

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

[REDACTED] \$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

01/15/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDJFDV5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gail A. Morris

Mailing Address

45-302 Puuloko Pl

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-2737

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

[REDACTED]

Name of Employer

G. A. Morris Design

Occupation

Interior Designs

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

[REDACTED] \$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/27/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDKP6W5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Bitterman

Mailing Address

229 Kaalawai Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4435

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

[REDACTED]

Name of Employer

The Bernard Osher Foundation

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

[REDACTED] \$250.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDN36Y5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5,250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 117 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry Driscoll

Mailing Address

1324 Fairmont St NW Apt A

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20009-7337

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Forbes Tate

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

02/11/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDKA2Z5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Sims

Mailing Address

95-1144 Ahokele St

City

Mililani

State

HI

Zip Code

96789-5595

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Lend Lease Public Partnerships

Occupation

Developer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

02/23/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDKHQZ5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Ing

Mailing Address

841 Bishop St Ste 860

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3922

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Victoria Group Ltd.

Occupation

Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMW426

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$8,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$8,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

15020129699

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Ing			Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 841 Bishop St Ste 860			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMW442
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-3922	Amount of Each Receipt this Period +\$5,300.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Victoria Group Ltd.		Occupation Real Estate Developer	[MEMO ITEM] Partially Reattributed to Susan Ing
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Ing			Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 841 Bishop St Ste 860			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMW450
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-3922	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,300.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Victoria Group Ltd.		Occupation Real Estate Developer	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan Ing			Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 841 Bishop St Ste 860			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMW483
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-3922	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,300.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Bank of Hawaii		Occupation Executive Vice President	[MEMO ITEM] Reattribution from Richard Ing
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129700

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 119 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan Ing			Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 841 Bishop St Ste 860			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMW475
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-3922	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Bank of Hawaii		Occupation Executive Vice President	[MEMO ITEM] Reattribution from Richard Ing
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara Duehn			Date of Receipt 03/28/2015
Mailing Address 2200 Wilson Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHM26
City Arlington	State TX	Zip Code 76011-3226	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$15.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$225.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 03/29/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHM26E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$15.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$15.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129701

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 120 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Mioduski		Date of Receipt 02/23/2015
Mailing Address 300 Independence Ave SE		Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJR36
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
Name of Employer Cornerstone Government Affairs	Occupation Government Relations	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,700.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Buscher		Date of Receipt 03/17/2015
Mailing Address 1100 Russell Rd		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMQB46
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22301-2437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer Forbes Tate	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Derek Poag		Date of Receipt 02/27/2015
Mailing Address 4999 Kahala Ave Apt 470		Transaction Id: VN8EMDKP756
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-5438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Real Estate	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$4,950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 121 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David F. Simons			Date of Receipt 01/28/2015
Mailing Address 1302C Kamahale St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDJWV86
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-3340	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jon Miho			Date of Receipt 03/30/2015
Mailing Address 1 Aloha Tower Dr Ste 3100			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNFS96
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4809	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,400.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Trinity Investments		Occupation Co-Founder	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,400.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jon Miho			Date of Receipt 03/30/2015
Mailing Address 1 Aloha Tower Dr Ste 3100			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNFSB2
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4809	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Trinity Investments		Occupation Co-Founder	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,400.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$5,900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

[MEMO ITEM]

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 122 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jon Miho

Date of Receipt

03/30/2015

Mailing Address

1 Aloha Tower Dr Ste 3100

Transaction Id: VN8EMDNFSC0

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,700.00

Name of Employer

Trinity Investments

Occupation

Co-Founder

[MEMO ITEM]

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sharon McPhee

Date of Receipt

02/28/2015

Mailing Address

4389 Malia St Apt 463

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMD2A6

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1173

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$350.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Date of Receipt

03/01/2015

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMD2A6E

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

[MEMO ITEM]

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$44,656.53

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

15020129704

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 123 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Oswald Stender			Date of Receipt 01/03/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 3946			Transaction Id: VN8EMDJ1MA6
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96812-3946	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed			
Occupation Not Employed			Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 01/04/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDJ1MA6E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Knox			Date of Receipt 02/27/2015
Mailing Address 41-858 Laumilo St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKP7A6
City Waimanalo	State HI	Zip Code 96795-1647	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer John M. Knox & Associates, Inc.			
Occupation Research Consultant			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129705

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nathan Fong		Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 220 S King St Ste 1800		Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJFC6
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4594
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$750.00
Name of Employer Colliers International	Occupation Vice President	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$750.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory Gardner		Date of Receipt 02/01/2015
Mailing Address 3016 Aspen Ln		Transaction Id: VN8EMDJWVD6
City Falls Church	State VA	Zip Code 22042-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer NetApp	Occupation Executive	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Katherine M. Bell		Date of Receipt 03/24/2015
Mailing Address 73-4423 Ahiahi St		Transaction Id: VN8EMDN0ZF6
City Kailua Kona	State HI	Zip Code 96740-7303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,700.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$4,450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129706

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 125 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Collins Lam		Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 95-217 Polie Pl		Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJEG6
City Mililani	State HI	Zip Code 96789-6549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer R M Towill Corporation	Occupation Engineer/Manager	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald R. Smith		Date of Receipt 02/13/2015
Mailing Address 150 Amberwood Dr		Transaction Id: VN8EMDKB2G6
City Elizabethtown	State KY	Zip Code 42701-8571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Bluegrass Cellular	Occupation President and CEO	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Renee Comly		Date of Receipt 02/23/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 376		Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJRH6
City Lambertville	State NJ	Zip Code 08530-0376
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer W2E Ventures Inc.	Occupation CEO	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		\$3,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 126 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David W. Rae

Date of Receipt

02/19/2015

Mailing Address

92-4998 Limukele St

Transaction Id: VN8EMDKHAH6

City

Kapolei

State

HI

Zip Code

96707-2355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,600.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Aina Nui Corporation

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Micky Arison

Date of Receipt

03/31/2015

Mailing Address

9999 Collins Ave Apt 15G

Transaction Id: VN8EMDP21J6

City

Bal Harbour

State

FL

Zip Code

33154-1834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Carnival Corporation

Occupation

Chairman & CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John H. Katahira

Date of Receipt

03/23/2015

Mailing Address

2643 Waolani Ave

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMVSK6

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1363

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The Limtiaco Consulting Group

Occupation

Principal/Engineer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

15020129708

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barry O'Connell			Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 47 610B Hui Ulili St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJEN6
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Information Requested		Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dianne Stern			Date of Receipt 03/27/2015
Mailing Address 16 Overlook Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNEDP6
City Scarsdale	State NY	Zip Code 10583-3012	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Freelance Writer	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,700.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC			Date of Receipt 03/30/2015
Mailing Address 1920 L St NW Ste 800			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNEDP6E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-5045	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00252940			
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$17,400.00	

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129709

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Q. Bruhl			Date of Receipt 02/21/2015
Mailing Address 148 Kuukama St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKHAP6
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-2946	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer D.R. Horton- Schuler Division			
Occupation VP, Oahu Development			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Berendt			Date of Receipt 02/06/2015
Mailing Address 1702 Sulenes Loop SE			Transaction Id: VN8EMDK6JP6
City Olympia	State WA	Zip Code 98501-7042	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Strategies 360			
Occupation Sr. Vice President			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David K. Cooper			Date of Receipt 02/27/2015
Mailing Address 1106 W Abingdon Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKP7R6
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314-1201	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,400.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Hana Group			
Occupation President & CEO			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,400.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129710

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 129 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael K. Livingston			Date of Receipt 02/09/2015
Mailing Address 25 Lumahai St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKA2T6
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-2104	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Davis Levin Livingston		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kevin Paul			Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 183 Kuukama St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJDX6
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-2945	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Hawaii Telecom		Occupation VP of Technology	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mike Szymanski			Date of Receipt 03/25/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 520061			Transaction Id: VN8EMDN1KZ6
City Big Lake	State AK	Zip Code 99652-0061	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,300.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Fisherman's Finest		Occupation Government Affairs	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,300.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$6,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

15020129711

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 130 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jay H. Shidler

Mailing Address

841 Bishop St Ste 1700

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3915

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The Shidler Group

Occupation

Founder & Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/09/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMF407

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10,400.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jay H. Shidler

Mailing Address

841 Bishop St Ste 1700

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3915

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The Shidler Group

Occupation

Founder & Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/09/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMF423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$7,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Partially
Reattributed to
Walette Shidler

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jay H. Shidler

Mailing Address

841 Bishop St Ste 1700

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3915

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The Shidler Group

Occupation

Founder & Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

03/09/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMF431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$10,400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

15020129712

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walette Shidler		Date of Receipt 03/09/2015
Mailing Address 841 Bishop St Ste 1700		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMF465
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-3915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Information Requested	[MEMO ITEM] Reattributed from Jay Shidler
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walette Shidler		Date of Receipt 03/09/2015
Mailing Address 841 Bishop St Ste 1700		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMF449
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-3915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Information Requested	[MEMO ITEM] Reattributed from Jay Shidler
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ernestine Young		Date of Receipt 02/27/2015
Mailing Address 1221 Victoria St 503		Transaction Id: VN8EMDKP817
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-1430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129713

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Smith			Date of Receipt 03/26/2015
Mailing Address 4021 Vacation Ln			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHG27
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22207-3974	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Flagship Government Relations		Occupation Consultant	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$240.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 03/29/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHG27E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Albert Yamada			Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 98-674 Papalealii St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJG37
City Aiea	State HI	Zip Code 96701-2728	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer First Hawaiian Bank		Occupation Vice Chairman & CEO	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129714

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 133 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chad William Karasaki

Date of Receipt

03/19/2015

Mailing Address

307 Hamakua Dr

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMW537

City

State

Zip Code

Kailua

HI

96734-3922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Aon Risk Services Inc.

Occupation

Insurance Broker

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tiffany S. Iwamoto

Date of Receipt

03/25/2015

Mailing Address

10064 Clifton Forge Ave

Transaction Id: VN8EMDNZF57

City

State

Zip Code

Las Vegas

NV

89148-4561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tiffany S. Iwamoto

Date of Receipt

03/25/2015

Mailing Address

10064 Clifton Forge Ave

Transaction Id: VN8EMDNZF65

City

State

Zip Code

Las Vegas

NV

89148-4561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,300.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

☐ Other (specify)

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tiffany S. Iwamoto			Date of Receipt 03/25/2015
Mailing Address 10064 Clifton Forge Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNZF73
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89148-4561	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,300.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			[MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Leavitt			Date of Receipt 01/26/2015
Mailing Address 737 Bishop St Ste 1740			Transaction Id: VN8EMDJJR57
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-3280	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Leavitt Yamane and Soldner		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael R. Cruise			Date of Receipt 03/07/2015
Mailing Address 917 16th Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMDME357
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-4125	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Leavitt, Yamane & Soldner		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129716

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eric Sorenson			Date of Receipt 03/19/2015	
Mailing Address 2855 NW Golden Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMWD67	
City Seattle	State WA	Zip Code 98117-2628	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,239.58	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			In-Kind: Catering	
Name of Employer Strategies 360, Inc.		Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Raymond Ono			Date of Receipt 02/20/2015	
Mailing Address 1640 Quincy Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJG87	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-2020	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer First Hawaiian Bank		Occupation Vice Chair		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sharon Twigg-Smith			Date of Receipt 03/19/2015	
Mailing Address 4348 Waialae Ave # 389			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMW687	
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-5767	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$4,239.58	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sharon Twigg-Smith			Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 4348 Waialae Ave # 389			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNFT56
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-5767	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$550.00 [MEMO ITEM]
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sharon Twigg-Smith			Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 4348 Waialae Ave # 389			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNFT71
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-5767	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$550.00 [MEMO ITEM]
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Duncan			Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 1386 Manu Mele St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJEB7
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-4319	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Hawaii Telecom		Occupation VP Controller	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129718

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 137 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clyde Kaneshiro			Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 1169 Mikole St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMW4B7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96819-4327	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Honolulu Disposal Service		Occupation President & CEO	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clyde Kaneshiro			Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 1169 Mikole St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMW4C5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96819-4327	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,300.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Honolulu Disposal Service		Occupation President & CEO	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	[MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clyde Kaneshiro			Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 1169 Mikole St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMW4D3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96819-4327	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,300.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Honolulu Disposal Service		Occupation President & CEO	
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	[MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$5,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

15020129719

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen Kelly		Date of Receipt 02/19/2015
Mailing Address 1001 Kamokila Blvd Ste 200		Transaction Id: VN8EMDKHAC7
City Kapolei	State HI	Zip Code 96707-2096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer Aina Nui Corporation	Occupation Vice President	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Victorine Merriman		Date of Receipt 02/27/2015
Mailing Address 50 Nonohe Pl		Transaction Id: VN8EMDKP7E7
City Paia	State HI	Zip Code 96779-9701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,700.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dana Linden		Date of Receipt 03/22/2015
Mailing Address 41 Riverside Dr		Transaction Id: VN8EMDNS3E7
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10024-6803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Writer	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,700.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		\$8,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

15020129720

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC			Date of Receipt 03/27/2015
Mailing Address 1920 L St NW Ste 800			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNS3E7E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-5045	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00252940			
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	field Election Cycle-to-Date \$17,400.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Oswald Stender			Date of Receipt 03/03/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 3946			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMP0E7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96812-3946	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed	Earmarked Contribution: See Below	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 03/08/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMP0E7E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	field Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129721

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniella Landau			Date of Receipt 02/24/2015
Mailing Address 3616 Raymond Street			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKN7F7
City Chevy Chase	State MD	Zip Code 20815-4152	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer HLP Advocacy		Occupation Public Policy Consultant	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stanley M. Kuriyama			Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 822 Bishop St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJFG7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-3924	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,200.00
Name of Employer Alexander and Baldwin		Occupation CEO	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stanley M. Kuriyama			Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 822 Bishop St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMQ9M7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-3924	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,500.00
Name of Employer Alexander and Baldwin		Occupation CEO	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$6,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129722

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 141 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanley M. Kuriyama

Mailing Address

822 Bishop St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3924

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Alexander and Baldwin

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

02/20/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMQ9N5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick H. Kubota

Mailing Address

98-501 Koauka Loop A1307

City

Aiea

State

HI

Zip Code

96701-4550

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

BEI Hawaii LLC

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMW4G7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Campion

Mailing Address

14301 3rd Ave NW

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98177-3925

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Zumiez

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

02/03/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDJWVH7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

15020129723

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sharon McPhee		Date of Receipt 03/30/2015
Mailing Address 4389 Malia St Apt 463		Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPKK7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$550.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPKK7E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alicia Moy		Date of Receipt 02/25/2015
Mailing Address 1288 Ala Moana Blvd Apt 11D		Transaction Id: VN8EMDKN6K7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-4292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
Name of Employer Hawaii Gas	Occupation President & CEO	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,400.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,725.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129724

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 143 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick Riordan

Date of Receipt

02/13/2015

Mailing Address

450 Security Blvd

Transaction Id: VN8EMDKB2M7

City

Green Bay

State

WI

Zip Code

54313-9705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Cellcom

Occupation

President and CEO

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas M. Dow

Date of Receipt

03/16/2015

Mailing Address

1750 P St NW Ph 3

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMQ0N7

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-1365

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Carnival North America LLC

Occupation

Vice President of Public

Affairs

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Alston

Date of Receipt

01/19/2015

Mailing Address

1001 Bishop St Ste 1800

Transaction Id: VN8EMDJHNQ7

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Alston, Hunt, Floyd & Ing

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

Election Cycle-to-Date

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$5,200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

15020129725

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Lu			Date of Receipt 03/11/2015
Mailing Address 66 Cushing Ave Ste 3			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMJNR7
City Belmont	State MA	Zip Code 02478-2710	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Real Estate	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Madeleine Albright			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address 1318 34th St NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNH5R7
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20007-2801	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,400.00
Name of Employer Albright Stonebridge Group		Occupation Chair	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,400.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Madeleine Albright			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address 1318 34th St NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNH5V1
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20007-2801	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,700.00
Name of Employer Albright Stonebridge Group		Occupation Chair	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,400.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$6,400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

[MEMO ITEM]

15020129726

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Madeleine Albright			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address 1318 34th St NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNH5Y5
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20007-2801	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			[MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Albright Stonebridge Group		Occupation Chair	
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,400.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ron K. Jarrett			Date of Receipt 03/27/2015
Mailing Address 188 Kuuhale St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDN35R7
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-2940	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer JTSI, Inc.		Occupation Executive	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara Coons			Date of Receipt 03/08/2015
Mailing Address 1122 Kinau St Apt 401			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMP1R7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-1104	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$30.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$225.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$1,030.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

15020129727

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 03/08/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMP1R7E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$30.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles Smith			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address 4021 Vacation Ln			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPQV7
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22207-3974	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Flagship Government Relations		Occupation Consultant	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$265.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPQV7E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$25.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129728

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Adam Goldstein			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address 4321 Santa Maria St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDP21V7
City Miami	State FL	Zip Code 33146-1126	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Royal Caribbean Cruises		Occupation Executive	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gail A. Morris			Date of Receipt 02/27/2015
Mailing Address 45-302 Puuloko Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKP6V7
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-2737	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer G. A. Morris Design		Occupation Interior Designs	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gail A. Morris			Date of Receipt 02/27/2015
Mailing Address 45-302 Puuloko Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMQ9V2
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-2737	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,300.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer G. A. Morris Design		Occupation Interior Designs	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$4,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129729

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gail A. Morris			Date of Receipt 02/27/2015
Mailing Address 45-302 Puuloko Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMQ9X8
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-2737	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,300.00 [MEMO ITEM]
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer G. A. Morris Design	Occupation Interior Designs		
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Greg Rosenbaum			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address 9140 Vendome Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPSY7
City Bethesda	State MD	Zip Code 20817-4021	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00 Earmarked Contribution: See Below
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Palisades Associates	Occupation Founder & President		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPSY7E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00 [MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129730

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruth Glotzer

Date of Receipt

03/13/2015

Mailing Address

70 Greylock Rd

Transaction Id: VN8EMDN10Y7

City

West Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02465-2704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$340.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Date of Receipt

03/15/2015

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

Transaction Id: VN8EMDN10Y7E

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$44,656.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sharmaine D. Swisher

Date of Receipt

03/30/2015

Mailing Address

94-1035 Waiolina St

Transaction Id: VN8EMDNFR27

City

Waipahu

State

HI

Zip Code

96797-4308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,700.00

Name of Employer

North Star Scientific Corporation

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,700.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,715.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joshua L. Handelman			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address 164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1			Transaction Id: VN8EMDP2F27
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002-6475	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Schatz for Senate			
Occupation Finance Director			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$3,700.00
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
Election Cycle-to-Date			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Byron Oh			Date of Receipt 03/03/2015
Mailing Address 1436 Ainakoa Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMDME127
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1112	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Information Requested			
Occupation Information Requested			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
Election Cycle-to-Date			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kathleen Washienko			Date of Receipt 03/05/2015
Mailing Address 3610 NE 42nd St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMPB08
City Seattle	State WA	Zip Code 98105-5615	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed			
Occupation Not Employed			Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
Election Cycle-to-Date			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129732

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$17,400.00

Date of Receipt

03/13/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMPB08E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,700.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chad Iwamoto

Mailing Address

10064 Clifton Forge Ave

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89148-4561

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Roberts Hawaii

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDNZF08

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chad Iwamoto

Mailing Address

10064 Clifton Forge Ave

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89148-4561

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Roberts Hawaii

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDNZF24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,300.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chad Iwamoto		Date of Receipt 03/25/2015
Mailing Address 10064 Clifton Forge Ave		Transaction Id: VN8EMDNZF32
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89148-4561
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,300.00
Name of Employer Roberts Hawaii	Occupation Vice President	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Llayron Clarkson, Jr.		Date of Receipt 02/23/2015
Mailing Address 8181 El Mundo St Apt 2603		Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJR28
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77054-4159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
Name of Employer Clarkson Aerospace Corporation	Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,700.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James W. Segel		Date of Receipt 03/07/2015
Mailing Address 30 Edgewater Dr		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMF948
City Needham	State MA	Zip Code 02492-2710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Smith, Segel & Ruddock	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129734

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Neil Nunokawa			Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 1885 Main St Ste 204			Transaction Id: VN8EMDN3768
City Wailuku	State HI	Zip Code 96793-1827	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed			
Occupation Dentist			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Davis			Date of Receipt 01/13/2015
Mailing Address 851 Fort Street Mall Ste 400			Transaction Id: VN8EMDJFE88
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4300	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Davis Levin Livingston			
Occupation Attorney			
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Levinson			Date of Receipt 03/27/2015
Mailing Address 3430 Keahi Pl Apt F			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHJ88
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1264	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed			
Occupation Retired			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			Election Cycle-to-Date \$450.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$2,950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

15020129735

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 03/29/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHJ88E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	field Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lance K. Wilhelm		Date of Receipt 02/27/2015
Mailing Address 94-1183 Keahua Loop		Transaction Id: VN8EMDKP798
City Waipahu	State HI	Zip Code 96797-5424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Kiewit Building Group, Inc.	Occupation Area Manager	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Morongo Band of Mission Indians		Date of Receipt 01/26/2015
Mailing Address 12700 Pumarra Rd		Transaction Id: VN8EMDJM3B8
City Banning	State CA	Zip Code 92220-6977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129736

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lawrence Linden			Date of Receipt 03/22/2015
Mailing Address 41 Riverside Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMT4C8
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10024-6803	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Linden Trust for Conservation		Occupation Founder & Trustee	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,700.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James K.P. Kwong			Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 228 Ilihaui St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJEF8
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-1654	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Yogi Kwong		Occupation Engineer	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary K. Flood			Date of Receipt 02/28/2015
Mailing Address 1236 Kamehame Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMD1H8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-3505	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer D.R. Horton-Schuler Homes		Occupation VP of Sales and Marketing	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$4,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129737

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 156 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Date of Receipt

03/01/2015

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMD1H8E

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$44,656.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Antonio Richardson

Date of Receipt

03/12/2015

Mailing Address

PO Box 15203

Transaction Id: VN8EMDN10M8

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96830-5203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Collectible Store

Self-Employed

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$345.00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Date of Receipt

03/15/2015

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

Transaction Id: VN8EMDN10M8E

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$44,656.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Antonio Richardson			Date of Receipt 02/28/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 15203			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMD1P8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96830-5203	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Collectible Store		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$340.00	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 03/01/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMD1P8E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Wilson			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address 2521 Halekoa Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNH3P8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1041	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Hawaiian Dredging Construction Company	Occupation Executive		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129739

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Panariello		Date of Receipt 02/27/2015
Mailing Address 3 Stonehill Ln		Transaction Id: VN8EMDKP6P8
City Milton	State MA	Zip Code 02186-5232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer RSI	Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sharon McPhee		Date of Receipt 03/30/2015
Mailing Address 4389 Malia St Apt 463		Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPKQ8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$550.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPKQ8E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		\$300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

15020129740

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sarah McDermott		Date of Receipt 01/09/2015
Mailing Address 4389 Malia St Apt 603		Transaction Id: VN8EMDJGTR8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$15.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$245.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 01/20/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDJGTR8E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$15.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Antonio Richardson		Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 15203		Transaction Id: VN8EMDN36R8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96830-5203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Collectible Store	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$545.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$215.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129741

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 160 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gina Anonuevo			Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 7012 Hawaii Kai Dr Unit 404			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJFS8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-4165	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer First Hawaiian Bank			
Occupation Executive Vice President			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara Coons			Date of Receipt 03/18/2015
Mailing Address 1122 Kinau St Apt 401			Transaction Id: VN8EMDN32S8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-1104	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$15.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed			
Occupation Retired			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			Election Cycle-to-Date \$270.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 03/22/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDN32S8E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$15.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer			
Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,015.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129742

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 161 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lauren Salem

Date of Receipt

03/02/2015

Mailing Address

143 Reade St Apt 9A

Transaction Id: VN8EMDME1T8

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10013-4053

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Margery Bronster

Date of Receipt

03/01/2015

Mailing Address

1935 Paula Dr

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMD2W8

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-3939

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Date of Receipt

03/01/2015

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMD2W8E

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$44,656.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Fitzpatrick

Date of Receipt

01/31/2015

Mailing Address

6036A Kalaniana'ole Hwy

Transaction Id: VN8EMDK4JX8

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96821-2352

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

United States Navy

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Date of Receipt

02/01/2015

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

Transaction Id: VN8EMDK4JX8E

City

State

Zip Code

Cambridge

MA

02238-2110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$44,656.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Sasaki

Date of Receipt

03/25/2015

Mailing Address

166 E 61st St Apt 14G

Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHFX8

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10065-8521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

CGS Associates

Occupation

Owner & Managing Member

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,400.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Sasaki		Date of Receipt 03/29/2015
Mailing Address 166 E 61st St Apt 14G		Transaction Id: VN8EMDNJF80
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10065-8521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$100.00
Name of Employer CGS Associates	Occupation Owner & Managing Member	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,400.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 03/29/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHFX8E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. Field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Sasaki		Date of Receipt 03/29/2015
Mailing Address 166 E 61st St Apt 14G		Transaction Id: VN8EMDNJF98
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10065-8521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer CGS Associates	Occupation Owner & Managing Member	[MEMO ITEM]
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,400.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129745

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruth Glotzer			Date of Receipt 03/29/2015
Mailing Address 70 Greylock Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHNY8
City West Newton	State MA	Zip Code 02465-2704	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$420.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 03/29/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHNY8E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Bowe, Jr.			Date of Receipt 02/15/2015
Mailing Address 3705 Leland St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKKK09
City Chevy Chase	State MD	Zip Code 20815-4903	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
Name of Employer King & Spalding LLP		Occupation Partner	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129746

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 165 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$44,656.53

Date of Receipt

02/15/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDKKK09E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth Greer

Mailing Address

910 Constitution Ave NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Forbes Tate

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

02/23/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDKHR29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ira Lechner

Mailing Address

19811 4th Pl

City

Escondido

State

CA

Zip Code

92029-7004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMS329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 166 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Aaron Gleich		Date of Receipt 03/04/2015
Mailing Address 201 W 89th St		Transaction Id: VN8EMDME239
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10024-1819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Real Estate	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Nobriga		Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 46-457 Holokaa St		Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJE59
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-4217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Queen's Health Systems	Occupation CFO	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carrie Okinaga		Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 999 Bishop St Ste 2900		Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJG79
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer First Hawaiian Bank	Occupation General Counsel	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129748

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 167 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Dahl			Date of Receipt 02/15/2015
Mailing Address 60 Laiki Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKA379
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-1905	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,200.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer James Campbell Company	Occupation President		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Dahl			Date of Receipt 02/15/2015
Mailing Address 60 Laiki Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKA387
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-1905	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer James Campbell Company	Occupation President		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Dahl			Date of Receipt 02/15/2015
Mailing Address 60 Laiki Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKA394
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-1905	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer James Campbell Company	Occupation President		
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00	[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129749

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 168 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nate Smith Studios, LLC			Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 4375 Aukai Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMW679
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-4801	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	LLC -- Members below if itemized. Permissible funds.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nate Smith			Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 4375 Aukai Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMDP1KN8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-4801	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Nate Smith Studios LLC	Occupation Owner		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marcelle Loren			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address 64-1040 Mamalahoa Hwy Ste 201			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPQ89
City Kamuela	State HI	Zip Code 96743-8450	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Island Mortgage, LLC	Occupation Mortgage Broker		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129750

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 169 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Date of Receipt

03/31/2015

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPQ89E

City

State

Zip Code

Cambridge

MA

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$44,656.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Iwamoto, Jr.

Date of Receipt

03/25/2015

Mailing Address

680 Iwilei Rd Ste 700

Transaction Id: VN8EMDNZF99

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96817-5392

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Iwamoto, Jr.

Date of Receipt

03/25/2015

Mailing Address

680 Iwilei Rd Ste 700

Transaction Id: VN8EMDNZFA7

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96817-5392

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,300.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 170 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Iwamoto, Jr.			Date of Receipt 03/25/2015
Mailing Address 680 Iwilei Rd Ste 700			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNZFB5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-5392	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,300.00 [MEMO ITEM]
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Roberts Hawaii		Occupation CEO	
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00.	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jason Fujita			Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 503 Anolani St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJEA9
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2051	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Hawaii Telecom		Occupation VP of Sales & Marketing	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Ching			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 298			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPSA9
City Hanalei	State HI	Zip Code 96714-0298	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00 Earmarked Contribution: See Below
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Property Manager	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$400.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129752

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 171 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPSA9E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tae-Yeon Shin		Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address 1912 129th Ave SE		Transaction Id: VN8EMDNH4D9
City Bellevue	State WA	Zip Code 98005-3952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer Synergy Building Services	Occupation Client Services	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael R. Cruise		Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address 917 16th Ave		Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPQD9
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-4125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Leavitt, Yamane & Soldner	Occupation Attorney	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,050.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 172 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPQD9E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Victor Kovner		Date of Receipt 03/12/2015
Mailing Address 27 W 67th St		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMPBE9
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10023-6258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Davis Wright Tremaine LLP	Occupation Attorney	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JStreet PAC		Date of Receipt 03/12/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 33106		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMPBE9E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20033-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$9,700.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		\$1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

15020129754

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 173 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nelson N.S. Chun		Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 643 Kaulana Pl		Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJFF9
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-2534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Alexander and Baldwin, Inc.	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruth Glotzer		Date of Receipt 03/17/2015
Mailing Address 70 Greylock Rd		Transaction Id: VN8EMDN32F9
City West Newton	State MA	Zip Code 02465-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$360.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 03/22/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDN32F9E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,010.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129755

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 174 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert King		Date of Receipt 03/30/2015
Mailing Address 72 Kalola Pl		Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPKJ9
City Kihei	State HI	Zip Code 96753-9066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Pacific Biodiesel, Inc.	Occupation Executive	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPKJ9E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sam Whitehorn		Date of Receipt 03/24/2015
Mailing Address 5812 32nd St NW		Transaction Id: VN8EMDN0ZJ9
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20015-1641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer McBee Strategic	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129756

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 175 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lambert Lui-Kwan			Date of Receipt 03/04/2015
Mailing Address 1579 Hoolana St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMP0J9
City Pearl City	State HI	Zip Code 96782-1634	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Occupation Retired Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 03/08/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMP0J9E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer Not Employed			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. Field Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruth Glotzer			Date of Receipt 02/28/2015
Mailing Address 70 Greylock Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMD0N9
City West Newton	State MA	Zip Code 02465-2704	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$15.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Occupation Retired Election Cycle-to-Date \$260.00	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$265.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129757

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 176 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 03/01/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMD0N9E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$15.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Field Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Colleen Fain		Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address 700 Arvida Pkwy		Transaction Id: VN8EMDP21N9
City Miami	State FL	Zip Code 33156-2325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anne Barnes		Date of Receipt 01/30/2015
Mailing Address 5782 Ahakea St		Transaction Id: VN8EMDK4NP9
City Kapaa	State HI	Zip Code 96746-9600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer KIUC	Occupation Manager	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129758

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 177 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 02/01/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDK4NP9E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara Fischlowitz-Leong		Date of Receipt 03/26/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 10282		Transaction Id: VN8EMDNZEP9
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-0282
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Assistive Technology Resources Center	Occupation Executive Director	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gideon Stein		Date of Receipt 03/28/2015
Mailing Address 245 W 99th St Apt 9B		Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHKQ9
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10025-5490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer LightSail Education	Occupation CEO	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 178 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 03/29/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHKQ9E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frederick J. Pollack		Date of Receipt 02/13/2015
Mailing Address 2501 Bay Ave		Transaction Id: VN8EMDKB2R9
City Miami Beach	State FL	Zip Code 33140-4225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer TracFone	Occupation President and CEO	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Julie Ishibashi		Date of Receipt 03/22/2015
Mailing Address 1441 Piikoi St Apt 201		Transaction Id: VN8EMDN33S9
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-4087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$295.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,025.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129760

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 179 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 03/22/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDN33S9E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruth Glotzer		Date of Receipt 02/28/2015
Mailing Address 70 Greylock Rd		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMD1T9
City West Newton	State MA	Zip Code 02465-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$260.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 03/01/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMD1T9E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$10.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129761

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 180 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruth Glotzer			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address 70 Greylock Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPQT9
City West Newton	State MA	Zip Code 02465-2704	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed			
Occupation Retired		Election Cycle-to-Date \$445.00	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNPQT9E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer			
Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field		Election Cycle-to-Date \$44,656.53	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Heyood			Date of Receipt 02/27/2015
Mailing Address 6770 Hawaii Kai Dr 405			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKP6T9
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-1567	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer United Healthcare			
Occupation Administrator		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$275.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129762

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 181 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brad Nicolai			Date of Receipt 03/18/2015
Mailing Address 2999 N Nimitz Hwy			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMQXT9
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96819-1903	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,400.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer JN Automotive Group	Occupation President		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,400.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brad Nicolai			Date of Receipt 03/18/2015
Mailing Address 2999 N Nimitz Hwy			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMQXW4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96819-1903	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$2,700.00 [MEMO ITEM]
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer JN Automotive Group	Occupation President		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,400.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brad Nicolai			Date of Receipt 03/18/2015
Mailing Address 2999 N Nimitz Hwy			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMQXY0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96819-1903	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00 [MEMO ITEM]
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer JN Automotive Group	Occupation President		
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,400.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129763

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 182 / 278

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeremy Baldwin		Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 489 Olinda Rd		Transaction Id: VN8EMDN36W9
City Makawao	State HI	Zip Code 96768-7351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Carpenter	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ursula Quan		Date of Receipt 03/03/2015
Mailing Address 45-563 Pilipaa St		Transaction Id: VN8EMDME1Y9
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-1879
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer The Hana Group, Inc.	Occupation Director of Human Resources	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Linda Musto		Date of Receipt 02/27/2015
Mailing Address 47-635 Nukupuu St		Transaction Id: VN8EMDKP6Z9
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-5510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 183 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda Musto

Mailing Address

47-635 Nukupuu St

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-5510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

02/27/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDKP723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Reattributed to J.N.
Musto

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J. N. Musto

Mailing Address

47-635 Nukupuu St

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-5510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

UH Professional Assembly

Occupation

Executive Director

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

02/27/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDKP730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Reattributed from
Linda Musto

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$553,985.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 184 / 278

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Facebook, Inc. PAC (FBPAC)

Date of Receipt
03/31/2015

Mailing Address

Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHX00

1155 F St NW Ste 475

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20004-1343

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00502906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld, LLP Civic Action Committee

Date of Receipt

01/17/2015

Mailing Address

1333 New Hampshire Ave NW

Transaction Id: VN8EMDJJ440

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036-1500

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00104901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cox Enterprises PAC (COXPAC)

Date of Receipt

03/11/2015

Mailing Address

975 F St NW Ste 300

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMP360

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20004-1459

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00477653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$10,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 185 / 278

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Covington & Burling LLP PAC			Date of Receipt 02/11/2015
Mailing Address 850 10th St NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKHB70
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-4956	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00462630			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MURPHPAC			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address 50 E St SE Ste 1			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHW80
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-2620	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00459925			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) OCEANS PAC			Date of Receipt 03/30/2015
Mailing Address 700 13th St NW Ste 600			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNFBC0
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005-3960	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00431601			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$4,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129767

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 186 / 278

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE, (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The ADT Corporation Political Action Committee			Date of Receipt 03/26/2015
Mailing Address 1501 NW 51st St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNDKC0
City Boca Raton	State FL	Zip Code 33431-4438	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00550988			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Federal Express PAC			Date of Receipt 03/26/2015
Mailing Address 942 S Shady Grove Rd Fl 1			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNDKH0
City Memphis	State TN	Zip Code 38120-4117	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00068692			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nutmeg PAC			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address 777 Summer St Fl 2			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNS8Q0
City Stamford	State CT	Zip Code 06901-1022	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00492983			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$4,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129768

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 187 / 278

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LOBO PAC			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 492			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNZG01
City Albuquerque	State NM	Zip Code 87103-0492	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00497073			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) National Association of Postal Supervisors PAC			Date of Receipt 02/11/2015
Mailing Address 1727 King St Ste 400			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKHB21
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314-2700	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00092957			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Minn-Dak Farmers Cooperative Sugar PAC			Date of Receipt 03/11/2015
Mailing Address 7525 Red River Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMP681
City Wahpeton	State ND	Zip Code 58075-9705	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00164939			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$6,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129769

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 188 / 278

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hogan Lovells PAC

Mailing Address

555 13th St NW Fl 8

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-1109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00261339

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMTBJ1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$17,400.00

Date of Receipt

03/20/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMTBJ1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NCL America, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address

7665 NW 19th St

City

Miami

State

FL

Zip Code

33126-1201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00388611

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/16/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMQ0K1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

15020129770

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 189 / 278

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CTIA PAC		Date of Receipt 02/13/2015
Mailing Address 1400 16th St NW Ste 600		Transaction Id: VN8EMDKB2Q1
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-2225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00262295		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Cellular PAC		Date of Receipt 02/25/2015
Mailing Address 8410 W Bryn Mawr Ave		Transaction Id: VN8EMDKPBT1
City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60631-3408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00336057		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PricewaterhouseCoopers Political Action Committee		Date of Receipt 01/17/2015
Mailing Address 600 13th St NW Ste 1000		Transaction Id: VN8EMDJJ432
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005-3005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00107235		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$6,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129771

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 190 / 278

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon Communications Inc. Good Government Club Political Action		Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address 1300 I St NW Ste 400 W		Transaction Id: VN8EMDNZG42
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005-3306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00186288		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) National Association of Broadcasters PAC		Date of Receipt 02/11/2015
Mailing Address 1771 N St NW		Transaction Id: VN8EMDKHB62
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-2800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00009985		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sinclair Broadcast Group PAC		Date of Receipt 02/11/2015
Mailing Address 10706 Beaver Dam Rd		Transaction Id: VN8EMDKHBB2
City Hunt Valley	State MD	Zip Code 21030-2207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00562660		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$6,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129772

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 191 / 278

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

New Asurion Corporation Employees' PAC

Mailing Address

648 Grassmere Park Ste 300

City

Nashville

State

TN

Zip Code

37211-3667

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00450916

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

02/13/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDKB2D2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Federal Express PAC

Mailing Address

942 S Shady Grove Rd Fl 1

City

Memphis

State

TN

Zip Code

38120-4117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00068692

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/19/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMWEK2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Midwest Values PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 583232

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55458-3232

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00416131

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

03/31/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDP21M2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

15020129773

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 192 / 278

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Qualcomm, Inc. PAC			Date of Receipt 02/25/2015
Mailing Address 1730 Pennsylvania Ave NW Ste 850			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKPBN2
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20006-4724	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00339085			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NRDC Action Fund, Inc. PAC			Date of Receipt 03/12/2015
Mailing Address 40 W 20th St Fl 11			Transaction Id: VN8EMDN16R2
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10011-4231	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00548008			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC			Date of Receipt 03/24/2015
Mailing Address 1920 L St NW Ste 800			Transaction Id: VN8EMDN16R2E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-5045	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00252940			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Conduit total listed in Agg. field Election Cycle-to-Date \$17,400.00	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129774

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 193 / 278

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Saltchuk Resources, Inc. PAC			Date of Receipt 02/06/2015
Mailing Address 32001 32nd Ave S Ste 200			Transaction Id: VN8EMDK6JR2
City Federal Way	State WA	Zip Code 98001-9601	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$4,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00411694			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wal-Mart Stores, Inc. PAC for Responsible Government			Date of Receipt 03/26/2015
Mailing Address 702 SW 8th St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDN1NS2
City Bentonville	State AR	Zip Code 72716-6209	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00093054			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Sugar Cane League of USA Inc Political Action Committee			Date of Receipt 03/25/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 938			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNZEY2
City Thibodaux	State LA	Zip Code 70302-0938	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00081414			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$8,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129775

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 194 / 278

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

McGuireWoods LLP

Date of Receipt

03/26/2015

Mailing Address

1 James Ctr 901 E Cary St

Transaction Id: VN8EMDN1NY2

City

State

Zip Code

Richmond

VA

23219-4089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00225342

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Time Warner Cable, Inc. Federal PAC

Date of Receipt

03/11/2015

Mailing Address

901 F St NW Ste 800

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMP673

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20004-1477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00431551

\$2,500.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Snake River Sugar Company PAC

Date of Receipt

02/27/2015

Mailing Address

1951 S Saturn Way Ste 100

Transaction Id: VN8EMDKP7G3

City

State

Zip Code

Boise

ID

83709-2924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00326389

\$1,000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Other (specify)

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

15020129776

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 195 / 278

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BNSF Railway Company RailPAC			Date of Receipt 03/13/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 961039			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMQ0J3
City Fort Worth	State TX	Zip Code 76161-0039	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00235739			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JStreet PAC			Date of Receipt 01/28/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 33106			Transaction Id: VN8EMDJM8J3
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20033-0106	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00441949			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Time Warner Cable, Inc. Federal PAC			Date of Receipt 03/23/2015
Mailing Address 901 F St NW Ste 800			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNZES3
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004-1477	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00431551			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$6,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$8,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129777

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 196 / 278

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shipbuilders Council of America PAC			Date of Receipt 02/25/2015
Mailing Address 655 15th St NW Ste 225			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKPBY3
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005-5704	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00374355			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Assurant, Inc. PAC			Date of Receipt 02/11/2015
Mailing Address 501 W Michigan St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKHB54
City Milwaukee	State WI	Zip Code 53203-2706	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. IC00185694			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cory PAC, Inc.			Date of Receipt 03/27/2015
Mailing Address 918 Pennsylvania Ave SE			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNDKA4
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-2140	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00497131			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$7,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

15020129778

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 197 / 278

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Corning Inc. Employees PAC			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address 325 7th St NW Ste 600			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHQB4
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004-2805	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00033589			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Parcel Service, Inc. PAC			Date of Receipt 03/26/2015
Mailing Address 55 Glenlake Pkwy			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNDRF4
City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30328-3474	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00064766			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) National Marine Manufacturers Association's Boat PAC			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address 444 N Capitol St NW Ste 645			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHWS4
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-1559	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00245548			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$4,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129779

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 198 / 278

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Postal Workers Union COPA		Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address 1300 L St NW		Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHWF5
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005-4107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00010322		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Blue Hen PAC		Date of Receipt 01/29/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 15293		Transaction Id: VN8EMDJM8H5
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-0293
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00493700		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ernst & Young Political Action Committee		Date of Receipt 02/03/2015
Mailing Address 1101 New York Ave NW		Transaction Id: VN8EMDK42K5
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005-4269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00227744		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$4,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129780

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 199 / 278

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) National Cable and Telecommunications Association PAC			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address 25 Massachusetts Ave NW Ste 100			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHWM5
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-1434	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00010082			
Name of Employer Occupation			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Narragansett Bay PAC			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 8628			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHAN5
City Cranston	State RI	Zip Code 02920-0628	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00403592			
Name of Employer Occupation			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Forward Together PAC			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address 201 N Union St Ste 300			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNS8N5
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314-2650	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00412791			
Name of Employer Occupation			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$9,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129781

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 200 / 278

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) National Weather Service Employees Organization PAC			Date of Receipt 02/13/2015
Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Ave NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKB2T5
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004-2601	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00318311			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) General Dynamics Corporation PAC			Date of Receipt 02/23/2015
Mailing Address 2941 Fairview Park Dr Ste 100			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJQT5
City Falls Church	State VA	Zip Code 22042-4541	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00078451			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Horizon Lines Associates Good Government Fund			Date of Receipt 03/27/2015
Mailing Address 2001 K St NW Ste 400			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNZFY5
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20006-1040	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00385179			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129782

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 201 / 278

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CBS Corporation PAC			Date of Receipt 02/11/2015
Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Ave NW Ste 540			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKHB96
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004-2601	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00423442			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) M-PAC			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address 700 13th St NW Ste 600			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHAB6
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005-3960	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00365270			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Walt Disney Productions Employees PAC			Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 425 3rd St SW Ste 1100			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMWDB6
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20024-3227	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00197749			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$7,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129783

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 202 / 278

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Union Pacific Corporation Fund for Effective Government			Date of Receipt 03/23/2015
Mailing Address 700 13th St NW Ste 350			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMVRE6
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005-3960	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00010470			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends of Medical Research PAC			Date of Receipt 02/23/2015
Mailing Address 300 Independence Ave SE			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJRN6
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-1021	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00566042			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Trucking Political Action Committee Of The American Trucking Associations Inc.			Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 430 1st St SE			Transaction Id: VN8EMDN25S6
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-1826	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00002881			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$7,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129784

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 203 / 278

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Arnold & Porter LLP Partners Political Action Committee			Date of Receipt 03/26/2015
Mailing Address 555 12th St NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMDN1NW6
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004-1200	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00216895			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sprint Corporation PAC			Date of Receipt 02/13/2015
Mailing Address 6450 Sprint Pkwy			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKB2Y6
City Overland Park	State KS	Zip Code 66251-6105	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00089342			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hawaiian Airlines, Inc. PAC			Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 3375 Koapaka St Ste G350			Transaction Id: VN8EMDN25Y6
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96819-1804	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,700.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00456939			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,700.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$6,700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129785

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 204 / 278

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Boeing Company PAC		Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 1200 Wilson Blvd		Transaction Id: VN8EMDN2627
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22209-2300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00142711		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Holding onto Oregon's Priorities		Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 3314		Transaction Id: VN8EMDNSM37
City Portland	State OR	Zip Code 97208-3314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00392738		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) T-Mobile PAC		Date of Receipt 02/11/2015
Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Ave NW Ste 800 N Bldg		Transaction Id: VN8EMDKHB47
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004-2601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00361758		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$7,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129786

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 205 / 278

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diageo North America, Inc. Employees' PAC

Mailing Address

801 Main Ave

City

Norwalk

State

CT

Zip Code

06851-1127

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00034470

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$492.26

Date of Receipt

03/31/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDNGP47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$492.26

In-Kind: Catering

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Association of American Railroads PAC (RAILPAC)

Mailing Address

425 3rd St SW Ste 1000

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20024-3228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00280743

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/11/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMP9D7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Campaign for Change

Mailing Address

1147 Hancock St Ste 212

City

Quincy

State

MA

Zip Code

02169-4360

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441501

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

03/20/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMT4H7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,492.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

15020129787

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 206 / 278

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines PAC			Date of Receipt 03/11/2015
Mailing Address 1101 17th St NW Ste 600			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMNWK7
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-4718	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00107300			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Honeywell International PAC			Date of Receipt 03/23/2015
Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave NW Ste 500 W			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNZEQ7
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-2133	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00096156			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bloomin' Brands, Inc. PAC			Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address 2202 N West Shore Blvd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJES7
City Tampa	State FL	Zip Code 33607-5747	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00253153			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$11,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129788

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 207 / 278

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) General Electric Company Political Action Committee (GEPAC)		Date of Receipt 03/19/2015
Mailing Address 1299 Pennsylvania Ave NW Ste 900		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMW6V7
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00024869		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AFLAC Inc. Political Action Committee		Date of Receipt 03/11/2015
Mailing Address 1932 Wynnton Rd		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMP218
City Columbus	State GA	Zip Code 31999-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00034157		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Twenty-First Century Fox, Inc. PAC (Fox Pac)		Date of Receipt 02/11/2015
Mailing Address 400 N Capitol St NW Ste 890		Transaction Id: VN8EMDKHB88
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-1555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00330019		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$6,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129789

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 208 / 278

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alexander & Baldwin, Inc. FedPAC			Date of Receipt 02/20/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 3440			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJFB8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96801-3440	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00017681			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Great Lakes PAC			Date of Receipt 03/04/2015
Mailing Address 700 13th St NW Ste 600			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMJGD8
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005-5998	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00375584			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Empire PAC			Date of Receipt 03/06/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 15033			Transaction Id: VN8EMDM7VH8
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-0033	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00477067			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10,000.00
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$10,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$17,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129790

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 209 / 278

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Empire PAC			Date of Receipt 03/06/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 15033			Transaction Id: VN8EMDM7VJ6
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-0033	Amount of Each Receipt this Period -\$5,000.00 [MEMO ITEM]
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00477067			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$10,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Empire PAC			Date of Receipt 03/06/2015
Mailing Address PO Box 15033			Transaction Id: VN8EMDM7VK4
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-0033	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00 [MEMO ITEM]
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00477067			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$10,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Searchlight Leadership Fund			Date of Receipt 03/27/2015
Mailing Address 700 13th St NW Ste 600			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNDKJ8
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005-3960	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00327395			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129791

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 210 / 278

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC			Date of Receipt 03/20/2015
Mailing Address 1920 L St NW Ste 800			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMTBR8
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-5045	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00252940			
Name of Employer Occupation			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ericsson, Inc. US Employees PAC			Date of Receipt 02/13/2015
Mailing Address 1776 I St NW Ste 240			Transaction Id: VN8EMDKB2X8
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20006-3703	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00568410			
Name of Employer Occupation			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cruise Lines International PAC			Date of Receipt 03/16/2015
Mailing Address 2111 Wilson Blvd Fl 8			Transaction Id: VN8EMDMQ0Y8
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22201-3001	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00432393			
Name of Employer Occupation			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$4,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129792

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 211 / 278

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CSX Corporation Good Government Fund		Date of Receipt 03/11/2015
Mailing Address 1331 Pennsylvania Ave NW Ste 560		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMP259
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004-1745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00163832		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Common Ground PAC		Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address 20 W Maple St		Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHX59
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22301-2604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00538835		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AT&T, Inc. Federal PAC		Date of Receipt 02/02/2015
Mailing Address 208 S Akard St Ste 2701		Transaction Id: VN8EMDJN069
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75202-4206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00109017		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$12,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129793

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 212 / 278

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MacAndrews & Forbes Incorporated PAC		Date of Receipt 02/23/2015
Mailing Address 35 E 62nd St		Transaction Id: VN8EMDKJRB9
City New York	State NY	
Zip Code 10065-8014		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00432856		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,500.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Sugarbeet Growers Association PAC		Date of Receipt 02/27/2015
Mailing Address 1156 15th St NW Ste 1101		Transaction Id: VN8EMDKP7D9
City Washington	State DC	
Zip Code 20005-1756		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00167684		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Norfolk Southern Corporation Good Government Fund		Date of Receipt 03/13/2015
Mailing Address 1 Constitution Ave NE		Transaction Id: VN8EMDMQ0F9
City Washington	State DC	
Zip Code 20002-5618		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00009282		
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		
Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$9,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

15020129794

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 213 / 278

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Altria Group, Inc. PAC

Date of Receipt

03/19/2015

Mailing Address

101 Constitution Ave NW Ste 400W

Transaction Id: VN8EMDMWEG9

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-2155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00089136

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Univision Communications Inc PAC

Date of Receipt

02/03/2015

Mailing Address

515 S Figueroa St Ste 1110

Transaction Id: VN8EMDK42P9

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90071-3314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00435735

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Crystal Sugar Company Political Action Committee

Date of Receipt

02/03/2015

Mailing Address

101 3rd St N

Transaction Id: VN8EMDJZ2T9

City

Moorhead

State

MN

Zip Code

56560-1952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00110338

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 214 / 278

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Institute of Certified Public Accountants PAC

Mailing Address

220 Leigh Farm Rd

City

Durham

State

NC

Zip Code

27707-8110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00077321

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

02/25/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDKPBV9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$204,692.26

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 215 / 278

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hawaii Senate Victory Fund			Date of Receipt 03/31/2015
Mailing Address 918 Pennsylvania Ave SE			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHBV4
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-2140	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,615.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00568873			
Name of Employer Occupation			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,615.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Time Warner Cable, Inc. Federal PAC			Date of Receipt 01/21/2015
Mailing Address 901 F St NW Ste 800			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHBZ5
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004-1477	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00431551			
Name of Employer Occupation			
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$8,500.00	

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brian Pomper			Date of Receipt 02/01/2015
Mailing Address 730 Ridge Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMDNHBY7
City McLean	State VA	Zip Code 22101-1620	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Akin Gump Occupation Attorney			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,250.00	

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,615.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	\$2,615.00

15020129797

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 216 / 278

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Screen Strategies Media

Mailing Address

11150 Fairfax Blvd Ste 505

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22030-5066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$13,774.86

Date of Receipt

03/31/2015

Transaction Id: VN8EMDNZGF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$13,774.86

Refund Paid Media

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$13,774.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$13,774.86

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 217 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaii Medical Service Association

Mailing Address

PO Box 29330

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96820-1730

Purpose of Disbursement

Health Insurance

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHJ20

Date of Disbursement

01/16/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,163.16

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YM430

Date of Disbursement

03/29/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$255.45

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YJ250

Date of Disbursement

03/15/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$38.86

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,457.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 218 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Y9Y70

Date of Disbursement

01/04/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$69.28

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allison J. Punch

Mailing Address

1819 Vermont Ave NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20001-5005

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Printing & Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YM7G0

Date of Disbursement

03/22/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$441.30

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

2000 14th St NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20009-4473

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YM7K3

Date of Disbursement

03/22/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$147.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$510.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 219 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FedEx

Mailing Address

715 D St SE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-2153

Purpose of Disbursement

Shipping

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YM7J5

Date of Disbursement

03/22/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$285.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YF4J0

Date of Disbursement

02/01/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$361.83

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Perkins Coie

Mailing Address

1201 3rd Ave Fl 49

City

State

Zip Code

Seattle

WA

98101-3029

Purpose of Disbursement

Legal Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHET0

Date of Disbursement

03/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$14,690.58

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$15,052.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 220 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaii Medical Service Association

Mailing Address

PO Box 29330

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96820-1730

Purpose of Disbursement

Health Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YH9T0

Date of Disbursement

02/23/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,907.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YM7Y0

Date of Disbursement

03/03/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,841.92

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Catering Connection

Mailing Address

PO Box 12024

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96828-1024

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHEZ0

Date of Disbursement

03/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,640.84

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$6,390.66

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 221 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City

State

Zip Code

Atlanta

GA

30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHG01

Date of Disbursement

02/03/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,893.72

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YE621

Date of Disbursement

02/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,164.09

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address

PO Box 1270

City

State

Zip Code

Newark

NJ

07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment, Below if Itemized

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YDM31

Date of Disbursement

02/06/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$147.16

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,204.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 222 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address

PO Box 1270

City

Newark

State

NJ

Zip Code

07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YDM73

Date of Disbursement

02/06/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$76.38

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YDM49

Date of Disbursement

02/06/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$56.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YM761

Date of Disbursement

03/31/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,850.24

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,850.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 223 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allison J. Punch

Mailing Address

1819 Vermont Ave NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20001-5005

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YM786

Date of Disbursement

03/31/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$992.68

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YM778

Date of Disbursement

03/31/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,857.56

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mission Control

Mailing Address

114 Mansfield Hollow Rd Ste A

City State Zip Code
Mansfield Center CT 06250-1316

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YM871

Date of Disbursement

03/22/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$7,826.18

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7,826.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 224 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YCE71

Date of Disbursement

01/18/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$11.48

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Perkins Coie

Mailing Address

1201 3rd Ave Fl 49

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98101-3029

Purpose of Disbursement

Legal Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YE5A1

Date of Disbursement

02/12/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$10,365.80

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Schatz

Mailing Address

114 Olomana Ln

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1526

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Travel & Meals

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHJB1

Date of Disbursement

01/15/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$125.05

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$10,502.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 225 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YM8C1

Date of Disbursement

03/30/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$434.14

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Y8AC1

Date of Disbursement

01/15/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,836.51

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Y8AD9

Date of Disbursement

01/15/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,844.34

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,270.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

15020129807

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 226 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHXD1

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$282.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lori B. LaFave

Mailing Address

200 E Jefferson St

City

State

Zip Code

Falls Church

VA

22046-3531

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YEBG1

Date of Disbursement

02/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel & Catering Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Y8AH1

Date of Disbursement

01/12/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$9,104.50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$14,386.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 227 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Kahala Hotel & Resort

Mailing Address

5000 Kahala Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96816-5411

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Y8AN2

Date of Disbursement

01/12/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$7,303.66

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Milk and Honey

Mailing Address

30 E 23rd St

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10010-4408

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Y8AM4

Date of Disbursement

01/12/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$465.74

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amtrak

Mailing Address

Union Station

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Y8AK6

Date of Disbursement

01/12/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,076.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 228 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bistro Bis

Mailing Address

15 E St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-1501

Purpose of Disbursement

Meals

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Y8AJ9

Date of Disbursement

01/12/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$62.25

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHFV1

Date of Disbursement

01/02/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$64.32

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YDJX1

Date of Disbursement

01/05/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,219.07

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,283.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

15020129810

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 229 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Original Roy's

Mailing Address

6600 Kalaniana'ole Hwy

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96825-1273

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHDY1

Date of Disbursement

03/02/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,395.85

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jesse Lirtzman-Sivkin

Mailing Address

236 Massachusetts Ave NE Ste 202

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-4980

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YM822

Date of Disbursement

02/27/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$880.39

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gepetto Catering

Mailing Address

4505 Queensbury Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Riverdale Park

MD

20737-1033

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YM830

Date of Disbursement

02/27/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$618.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,276.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 230 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

W. Millar & Company

Mailing Address

1335 14th St NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20005-3610

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YM848

Date of Disbursement

02/27/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$262.39

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Y9Y62

Date of Disbursement

01/11/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$61.02

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Petty Cash Fund

Mailing Address

PO Box 3828

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96812-3828

Purpose of Disbursement

Replenish Petty Cash Fund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHJ62

Date of Disbursement

01/16/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$450.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$511.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 231 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alliance of Automobile Manufacturers, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address

1401 I St NW Ste 900

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20005-6562

Purpose of Disbursement

Room Rental

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YM7A2

Date of Disbursement

03/31/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$300.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jesse Lirtzman-Sivkin

Mailing Address

236 Massachusetts Ave NE Ste 202

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-4980

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering Reimbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YA7F2

Date of Disbursement

01/23/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$247.86

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Schneider's of Capitol Hill

Mailing Address

300 Massachusetts Ave NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-5702

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YA7G0

Date of Disbursement

01/23/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$247.86

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$547.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 232 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YF4H2

Date of Disbursement

02/08/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$64.04

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YDDK2

Date of Disbursement

02/04/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$29.65

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Flik International Corp

Mailing Address

1701 John F Kennedy Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Philadelphia

PA

19103-2833

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YH9S2

Date of Disbursement

02/23/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$123.12

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$216.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 233 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Perkins Coie

Mailing Address

1201 3rd Ave Fl 49

City

State

Zip Code

Seattle

WA

98101-3029

Purpose of Disbursement

Legal Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Y8AT2

Date of Disbursement

01/12/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$255.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address

PO Box 1270

City

State

Zip Code

Newark

NJ

07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YMKV2

Date of Disbursement

03/22/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1.43

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YK0W2

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$60.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$316.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 234 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YKY53

Date of Disbursement

03/20/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$6.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YM753

Date of Disbursement

03/27/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$7.32

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lori B. LaFave

Mailing Address

200 E Jefferson St

City

Falls Church

State

VA

Zip Code

22046-3531

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YM863

Date of Disbursement

03/22/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,000.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,013.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 235 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Petty Cash Fund

Mailing Address

PO Box 3828

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96812-3828

Purpose of Disbursement

Replenish Petty Cash Fund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YE593

Date of Disbursement

02/12/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YM8B3

Date of Disbursement

03/02/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$132.76

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Y8AB3

Date of Disbursement

01/15/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,276.75

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,909.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 236 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaii Medical Service Association

Mailing Address

PO Box 29330

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96820-1730

Purpose of Disbursement

Health Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YE5E3

Date of Disbursement

02/12/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,326.32

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NGP VAN, Inc

Mailing Address

1101 15th St NW Ste 500

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-5006

Purpose of Disbursement

Software

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YH9F3

Date of Disbursement

02/27/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,275.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allison J. Punch

Mailing Address

1819 Vermont Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-5005

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Catering & Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHEG3

Date of Disbursement

03/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$315.68

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,917.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 237 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

2000 14th St NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20009-4473

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHEQ7

Date of Disbursement

03/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$151.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

2000 14th St NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20009-4473

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHEP9

Date of Disbursement

03/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$136.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sullivan Meheula Lee LLP

Mailing Address

745 Fort Street Mall Ste 800

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-3815

Purpose of Disbursement

Legal Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Y8AG3

Date of Disbursement

01/12/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$465.97

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$465.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 238 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Business Card Services

Mailing Address

PO Box 23066

City State Zip Code
Columbus GA 31902-3066

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment - See Below if Itemized

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YJFG3

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,289.43

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mandarin Oriental

Mailing Address

1330 Maryland Ave SW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20024-2100

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YJG90

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$22.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lin's Lei Shop

Mailing Address

1017 Maunakea St Ste A

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96817-5161

Purpose of Disbursement
Leis

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YJFP0

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,289.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 239 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YJG41

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3.99

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

335 Merchant St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-9998

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YJFH1

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$342.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mandarin Oriental

Mailing Address

1330 Maryland Ave SW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20024-2100

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YJG82

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$22.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

15020129821

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 240 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lin's Lei Shop

Mailing Address

1017 Maunakea St Ste A

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96817-5161

Purpose of Disbursement

Leis

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YJFN2

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$15.71

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YJG33

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$19.95

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mandarin Oriental

Mailing Address

1330 Maryland Ave SW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20024-2100

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YJG74

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$22.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 241 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YJFM4

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$52.36

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YJFX5

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$12.99

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ris

Mailing Address

2275 L St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20037-1414

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YJGB6

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$972.95

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 242 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lin's Lei Shop

Mailing Address

1017 Maunakea St Ste A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-5161

Purpose of Disbursement

Leis

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YJFK6

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$15.71

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

335 Merchant St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-9998

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YJFR6

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5.75

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ris

Mailing Address

2275 L St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20037-1414

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YJGA8

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$268.40

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 243 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lin's Lei Shop

Mailing Address

1017 Maunakea St Ste A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-5161

Purpose of Disbursement

Leis

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YJFQ8

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$102.61

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YJFW8

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3.99

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YJG59

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$11.97

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 244 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7EC9YJFJ9

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$52.36

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Capitol Compliance Associates

Mailing Address

PO Box 15293

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-0293

Purpose of Disbursement

Compliance Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7EC9YH9M3

Date of Disbursement

02/27/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,000.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7EC9YMKP3

Date of Disbursement

03/27/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$192.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,192.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 245 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Authorize.net Gateway

Mailing Address

PO Box 8999

City State Zip Code
San Francisco CA 94128-8999

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YM7R3

Date of Disbursement

03/03/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$72.66

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City State Zip Code
Augusta GA 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YDAS3

Date of Disbursement

01/27/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$134.08

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City State Zip Code
Somerville MA 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YK3T3

Date of Disbursement

03/22/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$35.45

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$242.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 246 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YDJW3

Date of Disbursement

01/05/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$27.80

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHFZ3

Date of Disbursement

02/03/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$796.30

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pacific Guardian Life

Mailing Address

1440 Kapiolani Blvd Ste 1700

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96814-3698

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHJ04

Date of Disbursement

01/26/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$828.52

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,652.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 247 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fresh Connections Catering

Mailing Address

1114 Herndon Pkwy

City

Herndon

State

VA

Zip Code

20170-5577

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YM814

Date of Disbursement

03/22/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$428.09

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YDR54

Date of Disbursement

01/30/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,814.94

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allison J. Punch

Mailing Address

1819 Vermont Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-5005

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YDR70

Date of Disbursement

01/30/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$986.90

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,243.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 248 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YDR62

Date of Disbursement

01/30/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,828.04

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Blue State Digital

Mailing Address

406 7th St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-2260

Purpose of Disbursement

Email Services

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHJ54

Date of Disbursement

01/16/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$492.80

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YM794

Date of Disbursement

03/31/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,111.27

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,604.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 249 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YA7E4

Date of Disbursement

01/23/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$90.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHDK4

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,850.22

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allison J. Punch

Mailing Address

1819 Vermont Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-5005

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHDN0

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$992.67

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,941.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 250 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHDM2

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,857.55

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Capitol Compliance Associates

Mailing Address

PO Box 15293

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-0293

Purpose of Disbursement

Compliance Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Y8AS4

Date of Disbursement

01/12/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$6,000.00

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YETS4

Date of Disbursement

02/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$64.32

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,064.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 251 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Schatz

Mailing Address

114 Olomana Ln

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1526

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YM7W4

Date of Disbursement

03/22/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$15.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Business Card Services

Mailing Address

PO Box 23066

City

Columbus

State

GA

Zip Code

31902-3066

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment, Below if Itemized

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Y5GX4

Date of Disbursement

01/05/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,101.30

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Y5GY2

Date of Disbursement

01/05/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,101.30

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,116.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 252 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YM745

Date of Disbursement

03/20/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$64.32

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement

Event Staffing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YM855

Date of Disbursement

03/20/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$217.23

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YG065

Date of Disbursement

02/27/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,850.24

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,131.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 253 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allison J. Punch

Mailing Address

1819 Vermont Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-5005

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YG080

Date of Disbursement

02/27/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$992.68

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YG072

Date of Disbursement

02/27/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,857.56

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address

PO Box 1270

City

Newark

State

NJ

Zip Code

07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment- See Below if Itemized

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHJ95

Date of Disbursement

01/15/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$164.45

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$164.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 254 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hilo Hawaiian Hotel

Mailing Address

71 Banyan Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Hilo

HI

96720-4693

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHJA3

Date of Disbursement

01/15/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$164.45

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sullivan Meheula Lee LLP

Mailing Address

745 Fort Street Mall Ste 800

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-3815

Purpose of Disbursement

Legal Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YM8A5

Date of Disbursement

03/22/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$12,115.18

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Blue State Digital

Mailing Address

406 7th St NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20004-2260

Purpose of Disbursement

Email Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YE5D5

Date of Disbursement

02/12/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$500.20

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$12,615.38

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 255 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lori B. LaFave

Mailing Address

200 E Jefferson St

City

Falls Church

State

VA

Zip Code

22046-3531

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHJE5

Date of Disbursement

02/11/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,227.14

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Delta Airlines

Mailing Address

1030 Delta Blvd

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30354-1989

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHJJ6

Date of Disbursement

02/11/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$986.60

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Trilogy Interactive

Mailing Address

PO Box 4177

City

Mountain View

State

CA

Zip Code

94040-0177

Purpose of Disbursement

Software

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YEBK5

Date of Disbursement

02/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$135.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,362.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 256 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Blue State Digital

Mailing Address

406 7th St NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20004-2260

Purpose of Disbursement

Email Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHER5

Date of Disbursement

03/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$713.28

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YH9R5

Date of Disbursement

02/23/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$85.90

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YDJV5

Date of Disbursement

01/28/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$117.28

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$916.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 257 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHFY5

Date of Disbursement

02/03/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$49.62

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YM806

Date of Disbursement

03/03/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$64.62

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mandarin Oriental

Mailing Address

1330 Maryland Ave SW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20024-2100

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering & Room Rental

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHF16

Date of Disbursement

03/10/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,803.65

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,917.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 258 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Business Card Services

Mailing Address

PO Box 23066

City

State

Zip Code

Columbus

GA

31902-3066

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment- See Below if Itemized

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHG26

Date of Disbursement

02/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$868.86

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bistro Bis

Mailing Address

15 E St NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20001-1501

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHGA0

Date of Disbursement

02/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$454.57

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHHG0

Date of Disbursement

02/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$12.99

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$868.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 259 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lin's Lei Shop

Mailing Address

1017 Maunakea St Ste A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-5161

Purpose of Disbursement

Leis

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHH61

Date of Disbursement

02/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$15.71

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lin's Lei Shop

Mailing Address

1017 Maunakea St Ste A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-5161

Purpose of Disbursement

Leis

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHHM1

Date of Disbursement

02/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$41.88

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lin's Lei Shop

Mailing Address

1017 Maunakea St Ste A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-5161

Purpose of Disbursement

Leis

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHG42

Date of Disbursement

02/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$31.41

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 260 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaii Self Storage

Mailing Address

808 Ahua St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96819-2029

Purpose of Disbursement

Storage

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHHA2

Date of Disbursement

02/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$166.23

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHHF2

Date of Disbursement

02/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$12.99

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHHE4

Date of Disbursement

02/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$12.99

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 261 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHHV5

Date of Disbursement

02/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$6.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHHD6

Date of Disbursement

02/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3.99

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHGG7

Date of Disbursement

02/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3.99

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

15020129843

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 262 / 278

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHG68

Date of Disbursement

02/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$4.99

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Refund for Travel

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHHH8

Date of Disbursement

02/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

-\$854.30

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaii Self Storage

Mailing Address

808 Ahua St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96819-2029

Purpose of Disbursement

Storage

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHH29

Date of Disbursement

02/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$166.23

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 263 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lin's Lei Shop

Mailing Address

1017 Maunakea St Ste A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-5161

Purpose of Disbursement

Leis

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7EC9YHH79

Date of Disbursement

02/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$177.99

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sullivan Meheula Lee LLP

Mailing Address

745 Fort Street Mall Ste 800

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3815

Purpose of Disbursement

Legal Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7EC9YHJ46

Date of Disbursement

01/16/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$4,560.73

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CNA Insurance

Mailing Address

PO Box 790094 1005 Convention Center

City

Saint Louis

State

MO

Zip Code

63179-0094

Purpose of Disbursement

Workers Compensation Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7EC9YA7D6

Date of Disbursement

01/23/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$776.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,336.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 264 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20033-0106

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHXF6

Date of Disbursement

03/12/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$120.25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jean K. Kawachika

Mailing Address

141 Laula Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Hilo

HI

96720-5715

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHAF6

Date of Disbursement

02/27/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$211.05

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Capitol Compliance Associates

Mailing Address

PO Box 15293

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-0293

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHAM6

Date of Disbursement

02/27/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$49.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$380.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 265 / 278

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

New Blue Interactive LLC

Mailing Address

4201 Connecticut Ave NW Ste 400

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20008-1128

Purpose of Disbursement

Internet Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Y8AR6

Date of Disbursement

01/12/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$11,250.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Blue State Digital

Mailing Address

406 7th St NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20004-2260

Purpose of Disbursement

Email Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YM7V6

Date of Disbursement

03/22/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$27.20

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHWW6

Date of Disbursement

03/08/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$132.96

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$11,410.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 266 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diageo North America, Inc. Employees' PAC

Mailing Address

801 Main Ave

City

Norwalk

State

CT

Zip Code

06851-1127

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMDNGP47I

Date of Disbursement

03/31/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$492.26

In-Kind Received

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YG057

Date of Disbursement

02/27/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,114.27

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Sorenson

Mailing Address

2855 NW Golden Dr

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98117-2628

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN8EMDMWD67I

Date of Disbursement

03/19/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,239.58

In-Kind Received

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,846.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

15020129848

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 267 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lori B. LaFave

Mailing Address

200 E Jefferson St

City

Falls Church

State

VA

Zip Code

22046-3531

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHJ87

Date of Disbursement

01/16/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,000.00

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YH597

Date of Disbursement

03/01/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$204.22

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Capitol Compliance Associates

Mailing Address

PO Box 15293

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-0293

Purpose of Disbursement

Compliance Services

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YE5C7

Date of Disbursement

02/12/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,000.00

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$10,204.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 268 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YGPJ7

Date of Disbursement

02/22/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$19.36

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Blue State Digital

Mailing Address

406 7th St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-2260

Purpose of Disbursement

Email Services

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YEBJ7

Date of Disbursement

02/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$485.39

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Authorize.net Gateway

Mailing Address

PO Box 8999

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94128-8999

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YDJT7

Date of Disbursement

01/05/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$65.07

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$569.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 269 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHCT7

Date of Disbursement

02/27/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$64.32

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHFX7

Date of Disbursement

01/31/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$64.32

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Authorize.net Gateway

Mailing Address

PO Box 8999

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94128-8999

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHG18

Date of Disbursement

02/03/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$63.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$191.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 270 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YE638

Date of Disbursement

02/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,814.92

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

State:

District:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allison J. Punch

Mailing Address

1819 Vermont Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-5005

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YE654

Date of Disbursement

02/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$986.89

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

State:

District:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YE646

Date of Disbursement

02/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,828.03

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

State:

District:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,814.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

15020129852

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 271 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mission Control

Mailing Address

114 Mansfield Hollow Rd Ste A

City

State

Zip Code

Mansfield Center

CT

06250-1316

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHJ38

Date of Disbursement

01/16/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$4,549.56

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YM668

Date of Disbursement

03/31/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$366.47

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

State

Zip Code

Augusta

GA

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YDR88

Date of Disbursement

01/30/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,289.32

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7,205.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 272 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Schatz

Mailing Address

114 Olomana Ln

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1526

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Travel

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YE5G8

Date of Disbursement

02/12/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,057.40

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

State:

District:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YE5J4

Date of Disbursement

02/12/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$324.65

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

State:

District:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 66100

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60666-0100

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YE5H6

Date of Disbursement

02/12/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$732.75

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

State:

District:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,057.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

15020129854

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 273 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHDP8

Date of Disbursement

03/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,114.29

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Y8AQ8

Date of Disbursement

01/12/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$85.67

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YM7Z8

Date of Disbursement

03/03/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$987.80

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,187.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 274 / 278

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YG049

Date of Disbursement

02/20/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$7.32

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Perkins Coie

Mailing Address

1201 3rd Ave Fl 49

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98101-3029

Purpose of Disbursement

Legal Services

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHJ79

Date of Disbursement

01/16/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,321.28

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

New Blue Interactive LLC

Mailing Address

4201 Connecticut Ave NW Ste 400

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008-1128

Purpose of Disbursement

Internet Consulting

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YM889

Date of Disbursement

01/16/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$4,500.00

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,828.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 275 / 278

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Trilogy Interactive

Mailing Address

PO Box 4177

City

Mountain View

State

CA

Zip Code

94040-0177

Purpose of Disbursement

Software

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YE5B9

Date of Disbursement

02/12/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$134.34

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHXE9

Date of Disbursement

03/09/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$162.50

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sullivan Meheula Lee LLP

Mailing Address

745 Fort Street Mall Ste 800

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3815

Purpose of Disbursement

Legal Services

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YEBH9

Date of Disbursement

02/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$7,386.92

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$7,683.76

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 276 / 278

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

Somerville

State

MA

Zip Code

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YGAK9

Date of Disbursement

02/15/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$115.91

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHFW9

Date of Disbursement

01/23/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$71.64

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YDJY9

Date of Disbursement

01/05/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,049.14

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,236.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$201,185.05

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 277 / 278

(check only one)

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☒ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark E. Hess

Mailing Address

264 Ravenscliff Rd

City

Wayne

State

PA

Zip Code

19087-4732

Purpose of Disbursement

Refund

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Y9QD4

Date of Disbursement

01/13/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$500.00

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

State:

District:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher Max-Tory Lam

Mailing Address

3132 Harding Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5833

Purpose of Disbursement

Refund

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9Y9QN7

Date of Disbursement

01/16/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,800.00

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

State:

District:

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$3,300.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 278 / 278

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PSAV Presentation Services

Mailing Address

1001 14th St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-3402

Purpose of Disbursement

Equipment Rental- Officially Connected

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YHJ12

Date of Disbursement

01/26/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$771.00

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chariots for Hire

Mailing Address

21915 Shaw Rd

City

Sterling

State

VA

Zip Code

20164-9317

Purpose of Disbursement

Transportation- Officially Connected

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9YM8J8

Date of Disbursement

01/12/2015

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$729.00

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,500.00

\$1,500.00

Hand Delivered

4

15020129861

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED

4-15-15
Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL

Date of Receipt

Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED

Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL

Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL ☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL

Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

SHIPPING DATE NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY

FEDERAL EXPRESS

☐

UPS

☐

DHL

☐

AIRBORNE EXPRESS

☐

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

Date of Receipt

POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE ☐

POSTMARK ☐

FAX

Date of Receipt

OTHER

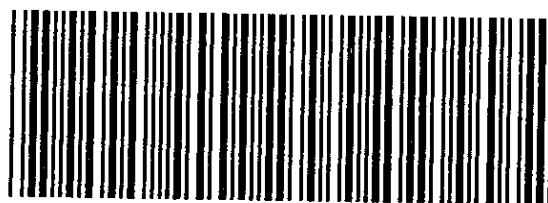
Date of Receipt or Postmark

PREPARER

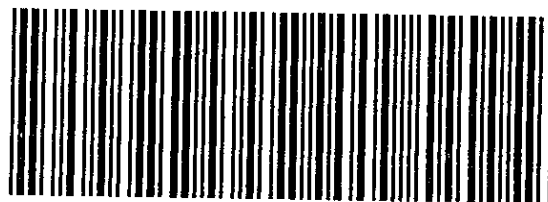
DH

DATE PREPARED

4-15-15



SEN PATCH



SEN PATCH

15020129863